England rediscover their winning ways

Mike Seivey at Edgbaston

FTER the disappointments of pleted the first stage of their Test match rehabilitation on Sun- surpassed all; his hunger was there day, Graham Thorpe's single tucked away behind square securing an eight-wicket win.

By the close on Saturday they had knocked off all but 48 of the 121 | when facing competition from Tenruns necessary to take the first Test, and although Nasser Hussain | lade doubly special. was out in Venkatesh Prasad's first over on Sunday, Mike Atherton, 53 also in a resurgent Chris Lewis, not out, and Thorpe, 17 not out, with ball anyway, and in the fielding, completed the job.

By Sunday, India had very few throws of the dice left. Mohammad Azharuddin had bowled Javagal Sri- second Test, the jury must remain nath and Prasad into the ground in the first innings and there was little | lally and Patel. Irani's uncomplileft in reserve when all-out attack was needed in the second. Prasad had removed Knight on Saturday and will probably take his case for leg-before against the England cap- pace, he too disappointed, with no tain, then 13, to The Hague. But in | evidence of the inswing to the righttruth India had little chance once they failed to mop up the England first innings and then collectively but with the obvious exception of other than bottle up an end for half the genius Tendulkar — batted poorly the second time round.

bolise: a Test win is good but repre- already been said about their sorry of the journey.

Lawyers clean out account of.

9 Teacher rejecting fragrant oil on

11 Return of letter about apostle's

shoulder ornament (7)

12 Dance of short duration

13 King objects to splits (5)

fictional doctor (9)

16 Infernal cacophonyl (6,3)

14 Putting together an essay on

19 Sallors holding one river-town in

apparently (3-4)"

rice-dish (7)

Cryptic crossword by Janus

The game brought good things for what is a new direction to the team under David Lloyd's keen eye. The return of Hussain was a tri umph, of course, and for England malden century. The No 3 position is his for a while at least, and to be given the Man of the Match award dulkar's century makes the acco-

But there were positive aspects which was just sensational.

However, although it will be harsh if things change at all for the out for the moment on Irani, Mulcated innings was the right thing at the right time, but his bowling looks woefully short of the required class.

Although Mullally showed some hander that is fundamental to the seamers' match Patel had little to do an hour by fizzing into the rough.

It will need contributions from It had been. Atherton said after- other than Tendulkar. Srinath and although he was right not to hyper- strongly in this series. Enough has sents the start rather than the end | lack of Test match cricket, although | Only Tendulkar's ninth Test hun-Azharuddin was not prepared to use | dred held the show together.

Yorkshire (5)

Gulf state (7)

need? (9)

8 Ancient Egyptian poet upset him | 24 ... and wanders round with

21 He won't thank you for tearing

25 Amiable radical relations (7)

26 King to study first English author

Prohibition involving hair-style in

2 Disturbs the baby's toys (7)

Paper ties the hungry don't



successful left-arm pace bowler. In a Stroke of genius: Tendulkar at Edgbaston

that as an excuse, saving only that the batting had let his bowlers down.

India have had problems, ranging from the sudden retirement of their Prasad if India are to compete experienced opener Sidhu and injuries to Manirekar and Joshi. Neither did the umpiring balance out.

4 Leading long-boat is broad and

5 Ask for second-class cheese-

spread (7)

school ends (7)

appearance (7)

Last week's solution

NET ARREASCE LEP

OSCILLATE QUAKE TTLPS UMM T BEADY ELIMINANT ETTRE RUT

FAIRWAY METOPIC

O O H A A O RENTIER LILLYRIA A TUNIN A

MANGO ARTHURIAN ESCOL HENNE

REDLETTERDAYS

23 Bans unfashionable rules ... (7) UNPREDICTABLE

20 Plain ple that has the right

by 18 months than any member

Unquestionably this one was masterpiece, the finest piece right-hand technology seen in England since Martin Crowe's swan song tour three years ago. Sachin Tendulkar is still only 23, younger

the England side. It rather puts

PHOTO: LAURENCE GRIFFITH

Scoreboard

INDIA: first innings V Rathore c knight b Cork
A D Jackela c Atherton b Lewis
S V Manirekar c Atherton b Lewis
S R Tendulkar b Cork
'M Azhoruddin c Knight b Irani
N R Mongla b Mulally
S Joshi c Thorpe b Mulally A Kumbio c Knight b Cork
J Sanath c Russell b Mulially
P Mhambroy c Thorpe b Cork B K V Presad not out Extrus (63, 1610, rib4)

Total (69.1 overs) Bowling: Lewis 18-2-44-2; Cork 20.1-5-61-4 Multally 22-7-60-3; Irani 7-4-22-1; Palel 2-0-140 ENGLAND: first innings

N V Knight c Mongla b Srinath "

'M A Allierton & Rothoro b Mhambrey N Hussain c Sub b Smath G P Thorpe b Snnath G A Hick o Mhambroy b Presad R C Irani o Mongla b Srinath R C Russell b Prosad C Lewis c Rathore b Prasad D G Cork c Jadeja b Presed M M Patel flow b Kumble A D Mullally not out Extras (b16, lb3, nb7) Total (90.2 overs)

Bowling: Srinath 28.2-5-103-4; Prasad 284-71-4, Kumble 24-4-77-1; Mhambrey 10-0-43:

INDIA: second innings V Rathore c Hick b Cork A D Jadeja c Russell b Lewis N R Mongle c Hussain b Cork SiR Tendulkar c Thorpe b Lewis 'M Azharuddin b Mullally S Joshi c Russell b Mullally S V Mantrekar c Knight b Lewis A Kumble run out J Strath low b Lewis P Mhambrey b Lewis B K V Presad not out Bowling: Lewis 22.4-6-72-5; Cork 19-5-462 Mullatly 15-4-43-2; Irani 2-0-21-0; Patel 8-3

18-0: Hick 4-1-12-0.

ENGLAND: second innings 'M A Atherion not but l Husadin c Srinnth & Prasad 3 P Thorpe not out Extras (bH. Ib7, wt. nb2) Total (for 2, 33.5 evers) Bowling: Srinath 14.6-3-47-0: Presed 14-0 50-2; Kumble 5-3-9-0 England won by eight wicksts.

Tennis French Open

things into perspective.

It's super-tsar Kafelnikov

8 Understatement in untruths about child (7) Stephen Bierley in Paris

Invariable procedure arranged by tour operator in Orient (5,7) VEVGENY KAFELNIKOV, with a French Open victory Adversaries not in favour of. of exceptional quality and clan, pretentiousness (8,4) accentuated his status as 15 Unprecedented delivery of a Russia's tennis super-tsar with magazine (3,6) 7-6, 7-5, 7-6 victory over 17 Artist who has to take all Gormany's former Wimbledon paintings home first (7) 18 Pupil finding pald work after champion Michael Stich at

Roland Garros on Sunday 19 Mystery tour and trip round hall This was the first Grand Slam victory for the supremely gifted 22-year-old from the Black Sea resort of Sochi, where the old communist leaders used to tan 22 Measure girl has to follow (5) their toes. The win was obviously the high ceiling of his young career, but it may now become a

solid floor to the future. Kafelnikov, currently ranked No 7 in the world, is a player for all seasons and all courts. His speed is an electric glide and his ground shots, notably off the forehand, can produce winners of startling pace and accuracy,

even on red clay. After his semi-final victory over the world No 1 Pete Sampras, Kafelnikov had stressed that the first set against Stich would be crucial for him. In the past he has often seemed temperamentally frail, and as early as the second game he had

to save a break point. Stich, who needed surgery on his left ankle in March, had so very nearly stayed away from

Paris. But once here the 1991 Wimbledon champion played some wonderfully aggressive and intelligent tennis, knocking out Austria's Thomas Muster, the reigning champion, on the way. It is a mystery, given this sort of form, why the 27-year-of German had proviously reached only two Grand Slam finals, los ing to Andre Agassi two years ago in the US Open.

Roland Garros had guiped down the astonishment of witnessing the fall of the top five seeds in Sampras, Muster, Agassi, Michael Chang and Goran Ivanisevic. Those on the centre court were understant ably unsure whether Kafelniko seeded No 6, would stand up ! the final test. But he did.

Both players continued to los vulnerable on their serves, The tension in the first-set tie-break was almost unbearable; Kafelnikov won it, with Stich, A a couple of occasions, striving for the deftest of winners and perhaps losing out by trying lut a little too much finesse, Kafel nikov's delight was transparen even though the self-effacing Russian normally displays ver little emotion.

o In the women's final, Germany's Steffi Graf beat Araniza
Sanchez Vicario of Spain 6-8,
6-7, 10-8 in a match of fucin ating fortunes.

counted, Mr Yeltsin leads with 35 per cent of the votes, followed by Mr Zyuganov on 32 per cent. A runoff is required since neither man won an overall majority. A low second-round turnout

could make the race a close one, particularly as many of Mr Lebed's supporters will vote for Mr Zyuganov, even though the general has joined Mr Yeltsin's team.

A former paratroop general, Mr Lebed shot to fame as the commancommunists and first-time voters.

On Monday Mr Zyuganov had called on the general to unite with his "national-patriotic" bloc, saying | NN Fein faces political isola- | it had been conned over the republidecree in front of television cameras | they shared the same ideal of a for maximum publicity, and made strong united Russia, but Mr Lebed made it clear he had turned his back on the communists.

"Eleven million voters believed that I could secure the safety of citi- with wreckage from the van blown zens. I am an officer and have to jus- | half a mile into the air. tify their trust," he said.

deliver on this.

First round voting

Boris Yeltsin	I.	.35.06
Gennady Zyuganov	. 1 .	.31.96
Alexander Lebed		: 14.70
Grigory Yavlinsky		7.41
Vladimir Zhirinovsky		
Svyatoslav Fyodorov		0.93
Mikhall Gorbachev		
Martin Shakkum		
Yuti Viasov		
Vladimir Bryntsalov	· · · · · ·	0.16
Comment, page 1		

Alexander Lebed: power broker "

ways felt we were dealing with people who were trying to bring the IRA into democratic politics, but now . . . we don't know who we're

dealing with," he said. John Major said that he utterly A handful of the 200 people inthe blast. The Home Secretary, Michael Howard, said it raised questions about how seriously a fresh

there's a bomb in Manchester on stroyed in the blast and it is feared that the damage bill could reach

d anti-terrorist squad sclosed that the 74-ton van used to carry the | Bruton, already enraged by the rearked in Peterborough, officer which Sinn Fein had refused hire, 15 hours before hey are quizzing a taxi toughening up his conditions for al-delivered £2,000 in cash lowing Sinn Fein a role in the peace

ernment demanded to know whether | over the shoulder to the option of can movement's commitment to Loyalist paramilitaries in North-

land peace process, the Irish gov- | no going back this time, no looking

ern Ireland claimed on Monday that finding a peaceful settlement. The Irish foreign minister. Dick | the IRA is about to resume fully its campaign of violence and warned Spring, for the first time publicly questioned the merit of further rela- that they were "prepared for all The Sinn Fein president, Gerry

Adams, said on Monday that hi party should not be "scapegoated" for the Manchester bombing. He expressed his "shock", "regret" and "sadness" at the bomb but he did condemned those responsible for | not condemn the attack. He added: "We are not the IRA and the IRA is

Ministers scoff at the suggestion move over to Mr Yeltsin, though it most 300 stitches in her face. offer of a ceasefire could be taken. that Sinn Fein is distinguishable "No one is going to be taken in. You | from the IRA. The Sinn Fein and can't have a situation in which IRA leadership is "broadly interchangeable", said a British security

> Peace forum at war, page 10 Comment, page 14

Russian party joins Likud

Peace spurs Angola's collapse

Britain opts for no-fault divorce

John Major's annus horribilis

Jazz's finest voice silenced

Austria AS30 Beigium BF75 Natherlands G 4.78 **DK16** Finland . FF 13 Saudi Arabia SR 6.50

Germany DM 4 Greece DR 400 : Sweden SK 19 L3,000 Switzerland SF3,30

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1996. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek.

Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

læguardian The Washington Post Le Monde

General holds key to power in Russia

David Hearst and James Meek In Moscow, and Reuter

RESIDENT Boris Yeltsin, battling to stay in power, sachawkish defence minister, and appointed to a top security post Alexander Lebed, the charismatic retired general who came third is last weekend's Russian election.

Mr Lebed, aged 46, won a surprising 14.7 per cent of a vote that saw Mr Yeltsin edge only 3 per cent der of the 14th army protecting a shead of his Communist rival, Gen-Slav minority in Moldova, and lacernady Zyuganov, in the first round of ating Mr Grachev with his critiswiftly to give Mr Lebed a cabinet | widespread support in the army and post, the president sought to clinch victory in the second round of voting, expected to be held on July 3.

Appointing Mr Lebed secretary of Russia's Security Council and national security adviser. Mr Yeltsin clear he expected the retired general to deliver his votes to him.

This is the union of two politi-The programme of Lebed enriches Yeltsin said he saw Mr Lebed as his | chosen the new idea. likely successor in 2000.

papers cast in Sunday's poll



ping hole now opening | conditional and irrevocable IRA up at the heart of the Northern Ire | ceasefire," he said. "There can be

Canada to retallate against US trade law

Clyde H. Farnsworth In Toronto ANADA proposed retaliatory

measures on Monday against a United States law that Penalises Canadian and other foreign companies doing business in Cuba.

The trade minister, Art Eggleton, said he planned to introduce legislation to counter Washington's Helms-Burton law, though he didn't say when the legislation would take effect. The new measures would

enable Canadian companies to use the Canadian judicial system to try to claw back, money they are forced to pay in fines by US courts, Mr Eggleton said.

They would also boost current penalties from the present 87,300 to as much as \$750,000 to Canadian companies, or US subsidiaries operating in Canada, that refuse to trade with Cuba for fear of US sanctions.

The foreign minister, Lloyd Axworthy, called his government's action "the beginning of a

chain reaction among other which has been sharply criticized by other nations since

The move comes as Canada and Mexico, the United States by the government of Fidel Canada and Mexico also an-

complaint against the Helms-Burton Act under Nafta, the North American Free Trade Agreement. They discussed the possibility of joint action when Mexico's president, Ernesto Zedillo, met Prime Minister Jean Chrétien last week.

European and other Latin American nations have also stated their unhappiness with the American law. - New York

the presidential poll. By moving so | cisms of army reform. He enjoys | A shopper cut by flying glass in the Manchester explosion gets a helping hand PHOTOGRAPH MALCOLM CROFT

captured the nationalist vote that formerly went to Vladimir Zhirinov-Bomb blasts hole in peace talks

Guardian Reporters

tion after London and Dublin demanded an immediate and the wake of a bomb in Manchester He said: "I was facing two ideas | last Saturday, which injured more - an old one that has shed lots of I than 200 people and left a square

blood and the new one which is | mile of the city centre devastated. my programme," the president being implemented very badly at The bomb, using between one said. Giving him a further boost, Mr | the moment but has a future. I have | and one and a half tons of fertiliserbased explosive, was the biggest to go off on the mainland, police said,

Mr Lebed said up to 80 per cent | jured in the blast are still in hospital, of his voters were likely now to including a woman who needed al-These injuries will have a life-long effect," said her surgeon.

.35.06	£200 million.
.31.96	Police an
: 14.70	detectives di
7.41	white cargo
5.76	bomb into th
0.93	was seen pa
0.50:	Cambridges
0.37	the blast. Th
. 0.20	driver who d
0.16	to buy the los
:·	With a ga

countries in developing a collective response" to Helms-Burton, President Bill Clinton signed i in March.

closest trading partners, have stepped up their opposition to the law, which, among other things, requires foreign companies to report any property they the Am have in Cuba that had been con-

fiscated from American owners

Saturday and the announcement of

allowed back into talks on Tuesday.

The Irish prime minister, John

cent IRA murder of an Irish police

to condemn, signalled that he is

talks. "What is needed now is an un-

a ceasefire on Monday and people

The real world isn't like that."

nounced that they would file a

accountability of the press and the long hours with unloved and troupowerful men able to call upon oth- problems in understanding and ers in positions of authority to pro- helping them during their more tect them - or, in the case of the Church, provide "sanctuary".

Those working in the field who make mistakes resulting in the demise of children, or cause them to suffer at the hands of abusers. need to be publicly criticised. As a defensive when taken to task. I was professionals was, in my view,

cent cases such as Orkney and I the money. Therefore, the Baroness ingly disturbing tendency to criti- Fund has been established to procise not only the individual, but also the whole of the social-work profession along with the entire practice of agenda is to be addressed. child protection.

Jon Snow, by putting the emphasis on people in high places, is con- Ashford, Kent firming what many of us in the field know and has been confirmed in for example. Kincora: that paedophiles are able to walk away from justice because of their power and willing to tell what it knows about west, and we read Jon Snow's successful people in politics and column with considerable interest. business? And how does it justify | The complaints date from 1965 dealing with child abuse as a series | through to 1994, and involve four of separate disasters caused by children's homes in Cheshire and blundering, low-paid social work-Ben Brown,

Ilford, Essex

ION SNOW is right to protest cated but without this special bond, be expected to understand and care for the most seriously troubled children in our society?

Until Caldecott College opened in Warner report identified lack of funding as the major obstacle to in-Local authorities simply do not have Faithfull Memorial Scholarship vide social workers with the specialist training needed if Jon Snow's Andrew Hardwick.

I A /E ARE solicitors co-ordinat-VV ing the claims of some 93 complainants of child abuse suf-Merseyside. To this extent, there is

Wales cases. However, Stephen Dorrell, the

child abuse (True scandal of the | was a system in which "low- | view, would be the best way to treat child abusers, June 16) raises the | waged, ill-motivated people" work | these extremely sensitive matters. behaviour of rich, influential and | bled youngsters. Even parents find | Cheadle, Cheshire troubled and difficult years. How then can anyone, however dediknow best?

1993 there were no nationally recog- the sad case of Nancy Miner (A lack | pers as the Washington Post, the | Carlos Lopez, nised courses for staff who desper- of maternal instinct, June 2). Nat- New York Times, or the Guardian, ately want to be trained, to be ural childbirth is still, in most cases, all too often serves to perpetuate recognised as specialist practition- a natural process. Modern medicine myths and stereotypes about the ers and to give some hope back to has given us good pre-natal care and Japanese, and that this kind of jourdeath of Jasmine Beckford. In such | their young people. The 1992 | the ability to anticipate trouble with | nalism must bear an equally large, if

influence. Why is the press unfered while in care in the Northpital to have her child delivered in a hospital to avoid pain for the mother only the half of it some similarity with the North out of a hospital, or even perhaps in that his measures "learn from the

The Guardian 'A window on the wider world' Nelson Mandela, Long Walk To Freedom

> Subscription rates 6 months 1 year £24.00 United Kingdom. .£26.50. £52.00 Europe (Inc. Eire) . £28.00 USA, Canada £30.50.. Rest of the World

To: The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgale, Manchester M60 2RR, England Please mail The Guardian Weekly for D 6 months D 1 year to:-

Lenctose payment of £..... by Sterling cheque drawn on UK bank/Sterling Eurochaque payable to 'The Guardian Weekly' or Please debit my Visa/MasterCard/American Express card number:

Cardholder's signature..... Card explry date... Card explry date... Credit card subscription orders may be sent to fax no: +44 (0) 161 876 6362 e-mail inquiries to: gweuba@guardian.co.uk

I prefer not to receive promotional offers from selected companies

Health Secretary, is currently refus- | dangerous thing, April 28) was ing to call a public inquiry into what | ironic to say the least. is believed to be the largest paedophile ring in Britain. It is our belief that a public inquiry would be the quickest way to flesh out the evidence and, from the victims' point of

ern medicine has not supported the | understanding. system of midwifery, which is even in home situations, we should be ling stereotypes. able to enjoy home delivery.

Susan Buckles, Scattle, Washington, USA

MARLES KRAUTHAMMER states that it is a "parent's duty" pital (to avoid pain for the mother and death for the child) and that natural childbirth is "an astonishing tri- RITONS should be at least umph of ideology over experience". One wonders how many babies Mr Krauthammer gave birth to, in or routine rather than exceptional and very intimate, emotional maternal experience with lasting effects on the mother-child relationship.

Erna Furman. Cleveland, Ohio, USA

ONGRATULATIONS on Krautheartily agree that the parents negligence and that the case is not on fear and misunderstanding. "all about the rights of parents".

he should spare some of his sympathat she should be charged with manslaughter, or with anything. John Struthers, Southampton

Understanding the Japanese

//HILE I am glad to find that VV nearly every issue of the solution" mentality of the hang-Guardian Weekly contains articles | man's noose. Look carefully at the about Japan, I am often dismayed to | current state of US affairs before defind that they present skewed, ciding if we're the country you want stereotyped images of Japanese so- to emulate. ciety and people. In this regard, the James Beathard, title of Kevin Sullivan's Washington | Texas Department of Corrections. Post article (Too little knowledge a Huntsville, Texas

Mr Sullivan makes the point that whereas there are more than 45,000 Japanese studying at American colleges, only 1,700 American students can be found studying at Japanese colleges, and that this gap is "at the root of the astounding lack of understanding between the people of the world's two largest economies (ie, the US and Japan]" He has a point, though one won-

ders how many young Americans are sufficiently fluent in any number of other foreign languages to enable ism. If it is possible to show that the them to study at German, Korean, or Italian universities. But what I HARLES KRAUTHAMMER | want to point out is that much of the has failed to find the culprit in | reporting in such respected newspathe birth itself. If all is well the birth | not larger, share of the responsibilcould take place at home but mod- ity for the persistence of such mis-

I look forward to the emergence illegal in many states of America. If of correspondents with the kind of we had qualified midwives who knowledge, sophistication, and balwere trained to deal with emergen- ance in perspective who will offer cies, who were in fact as good as ob- the kind of reporting that is truly stetricians, but better at delivery informative and enlightening, and management and who were at ease | that goes beyond merely reinforc-Kumiko Fujimura-Fanselou

Professor of Education and Women's Studies, Tokyo, Japan

Howard knows

wary, if not appalled, at Michael Howard's designs for the British prison system (June 2). He states England, where home deliveries are experience of the United States" However, it is only a lesson half where medical assistance comes to | learnt. As noted in many Guardian the home if needed. Such experi- | Weekly articles, the rise in incurrer ences could help him decide for ation rates in the US have done himself where and how he wants to I nothing to curb crime. In fact, it is undergo childbirth. It would also arguable that the increased burdens help him realise that childbirth is a | on taxpayers have stripped money from other social programmes which might have led to a decrease in crime. It is also probable that the increased burdens placed upon the families of those in prison (families losing an income provider) lend to living conditions which promote both crime and poverty. About the hammer's article. I am a retired | only two benefits to come from the | have some "bad" genes. What general medical practitioner and US-style penal system are that politicians like Howard can sell themshould be charged with criminal selves to the voting public by playing

What we have created in the US I do suggest, though, on the facts | is a "correctional industrial comas presented by Krauthammer, that | plex" to replace the now struggling military industrial complex which thy for the midwife. It seems an ap- almost bankrupted the US in the palling condemnation of the way sixties and seventies. Rarely have lawyers are taking over the world | there been such glaring examples of the rich getting richer from the misfortunes of the already disadvantaged. If there are any lessons to be learnt from the US experience, it is | London how to win support by selling the public false hopes and create corpo-

rate wealth in the process. As I have learned the hard way. this approach will inevitably lead to a cycle of political one-upmanship in an attempt to compete for support and will eventually lead to the "final

NEAM'S Clothes Code Came A Opaign shows that it is not enough to supply food to Third World countries (Oxfam presses retailers, May 26). It seems possible to help people in those countries for instance, through retailers of highly industrialised countries who could impose a code of conduct whereby their suppliers guarantee decent working conditions. But development is not a problem of altruimprovement of workers' living condition is profitable for retailers and factory owners, Oxfam may find more followers of the clothes code.

paper as seemingly intelligent, humane, and enlightened as yours cover the story of a female Spanish bullfighter with such adoration (Taking the bull by the horns, June 9)? I am deeply disappointed not | only about the coverage given to the topic as such but even more so by the complete lack of any critical dis tance to one of Europe's most deplorable, cruel, and blood-drenched

(Dr) W A Schmidt, Mequen, Wisconson, USA

I A / HAT good news about the VV Mafia (The Mafia faces a struggle to survive, June 2). It reminds one of another famous institution; the British monarchy -"cut off from its underworld roots [it] would turn into something else: a progressively more innocuous vehicle for the re-investment of ill-got-

St Blasien, Germany

IN IIIS article on genetic testing / (Gene tests raise spectre of DNA) discrimination, June 9), Rick Weiss noted the discriminatory factors as sociated with genetic testing. He observed that insurance companies and others would weight their preminus according to which "bad genes an individual has inherited What many fail to realise is that dis criminatory aspects of gene re search will eventually disappear when it is discovered that we al more disturbing is that patent rights are eagerly sought by biotech companies so that they can charge huadreds of dollars for genetic tests that cost practically nothing.

WHAT does laixembourg's fisheries minister do all day, and what level of cuts are being proposed to his fleet? William Barrett.

The Guardian

Val 154 No 25 Copyright © 1996 by Guardian Publications Ltd., 119 Farringdon Road, London, United Kingdom. All rights reserved. Annual subscription rates are £47 (United kJingdom); £52 (Europe Inc. Eire); £55 USA and Canada; £60 Rest of World. Letters to the Editor and other editorial correspondence to: The Guardian Weekly. 76 Famingdon Road, London EC1M3HD Fax: 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-242 0985) e-mail; weekly@guardian.co.uk.

Awami League prepares to take power

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

June 23 1996

Anis Ahmed in Dhaka

_ EADS OF Bangladesh's victorious Awami League led by Sheikh Hasina this week discussed forming the party's first government in 21 years, confident of taking power while awaiting the final results of incomplete elections.

"Our leader is busy . . . talking to party policy-makers about the next government," one of Sheikh Hasina's close aides said. "She is preparing for the next move after re-polling completes," he

New polls have been ordered in 27 constituencies because of irregularities during parliamentary elections on June 12, the second such vote in four

Sheikh Hasina's hopes for power were boosted on Monday when the party that came third on June 12, the Jatiya Party led from jail by the former president, Lieutenant General Hussain Muhammad Ershad. reassured her of its support in parliament.

Gen Ershad, who is serving a 13-year sentence for corruption, wrote to President Abdur Rahman Biswas urging him to invite the Awami League to form a government.

Sheikh Hasina welcomed the Jatiya Party decision but made no formal commitment on Gen Ershad. "The law will take its own course," she said.

With results of 273 out of 300 parliament seats known, the Awami League has 134, followed by 104 for the Bangladesh Nationalist party (BNP) of the former prime minister, Begum Khaleda Zia.

The Jatiya Party has won 29 seats, the Jameat-e-Islami three and two smaller parties have one

An independent member of parliament joined Sheikh Hasina's party at the weekend, raising the Awami League's strength to 135. The Awami League needs 151

of 300 elected deputies to be able to govern by itself, but even if it gets fewer, Sheikh Hasina has no problem forming the new government with Jatiya's sup-

Sheikh Hasina, daughter of Bangladesh's slain independence leader Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, said on Monday there was a conspiracy to keep her from power.

International monitors who certified that last week's elections were free and peaceful fanned out across the country again for the new polls. Habibur Rahman, head of

Bangladesh's caretaker government, said he expected the new polls to be fair. The caretaker government

took over on March 30 following the resignation of Mrs Zia, two weeks after her BNP had won a general election marred by an opposition boycott and widespread violence. Khaleda has alleged that the June 12 polls were rigged but monitors and officials have dismissed the charge. -Reuter



Bombay after their movement, led by HD Deve Gowda, won a vote of confidence in the Indian parliament last week PHOTO SHERWIN CRASTO

Unions fight Kohl's cuts

lan Traynor in Bonn

UNDREDS OF thousands of child benefit and imposing a two-similar agreements with two reli-Germans took to the streets | year pay freeze in the huge public | gious parties — Shas and the Na- | lines at the weekend, promising to and parks of Bonn at the weekend | sector. The aim is to avert a worsen- | tional Religious Party — as well as | reinforce settlements in the West to vent their anger at Chancellor | ing public finance crisis and, above | the centrist and secular Third Way. | Bank and Gaza Strip and maintain Helmut Kohl's austerity drive in one all, come in below the public debt | which opposes the return of the | Israel's self-proclaimed sovereignty of the biggest protests witnessed by and budget deficit ceilings required occupied Golan Heights to Syria. the post-war republic.

As trade union leaders warn of European currency. strike waves and industrial unrest surpassing the riots in France last | creasing problems on all fronts, Last winter. Mr Kohl's dilemmas in for- week unions and employers agreed cing through budget cuts to meet | an arbitration deal in the months- | by offers of junior portfolios in his the criteria for joining a single Euro- long public sector pay dispute, pean currency are made worse by awarding the 3.2 million employees opposition moves to wreck the pack- a 1.3 per cent pay rise next year.

age in the upper house.

for entry to the proposed single

But the Kohl scheme faces in-The government's insistence on a | nance or defence ministry.

Mr Kohl is bent on saving more | two-year public sector pay freeze than \$45 billion this year and next, was an integral element of the cuts by cutting unemployment and social plan, which will now need revision. | said he had agreed to accept the | wife and baby son.

New ally secures power for Likud

Derek Brown in Jerusalem

on Tuesday after the former Soviet dissident, Natan Sharansky, agreed to add his Russian immigrants party to prime minister-elect Binyamin Netanyahu's coalition.

Mr Sharansky will become industry and trade minister in a cabinet that should have been sworn in on Monday, along with the new mentbers of Israel's Knesset (parliament), but was delayed by haggling over cabinet portfolios.

"We're in the government," Mr Sharausky announced after emergoffice. Earlier, Sharansky insisted he would join the government only if his party were given the housing portfolio. He said his party, which won seven scats in the 120-member Knesset, had promised supporters it would solve the housing crisis. Russian immigrants face some of the worst housing problems in the country.

Mr Sharansky is the last coalition partner to sign an agreement with security benefits and sick pay, rais- Mr Netanyahu. The new Israeli ing the retirement age, freezing prime minister had already reached

It was unclear on Tuesday the crisis within his own party after four senior members of Likud claimed they had been humiliated new government. The best known is lage of Bidya. the retired general Ariel Sharon, who continues to demand the fi-

housing ministry after pressure from friends; but by Monday NEW Israeli government evening Mr Netanyahu was rewas due to be he sworn in | ported to have offered the job to one of the religious parties. There was speculation that Gen Sharon would still join Mr Netanyahu's cabinet, as minister without portfolio.

If Gen Sharon were given the housing job, it would be a blow for the Palestinians, who remember him as the driving force behind Jewish settlement in the West Bank and Gaza under the last Likud government in the early 1990s.

His reappearance would also unnerve the Palestinian president, Yasser Arafat, who has staked his ing from Mr Netanyahu's parlia- political future on the self-rule accords signed with the outgoing Labour government that froze most

Another last-minute cabinet change affects the governor of the Bank of Israel, Yaakov Frenkel, who was tipped to become the new fi nance minister. Sources close to Mr Netanyahu say the ministry may now go to one of the four Likud party rebels, Dan Meridor, a former minister of justice. Mr Meridor is widely seen as a challenger for the party leadership before the next election.

Likud published its policy guideover the Golan Heights.

One of the most urgent issues whether Mr Netanyahu had solved | that Mr Netanyahu will have to confront is the escalating violence in Gaza and the West Bank. At the weekend an Israeli policeman was shot and killed in the West Bank vil-

Witnesses say Aryeh Alush, aged 40, from the West Bank settlement of Ariel, died after a Palestinian gun-A compromise seemed likely man opened fire as he walked into a when a spokesman for Gen Sharon | Palestinian-owned toy shop with his

Abiola relatives held 'to help inquiry'

David Pallister

A DOZEN members of the family tained Nigerian politician, were ar- | week. rested in Nigeria last week. ostensibly to help police with their investigation into the murder of his wife earlier this month.

Newspapers said they included his brother Mubashiru, who had been the family spokesman since Kudirat Abiola was murdered by unidentified gunmen on the streets

but it is an avenue we have to follow." he said.

"Mr Nkana's innuendoes - diswith 'reports about feuding within the Abiola family.

to Anthony Enahoro, co-chairman of the leading opposition group, the

National Democratic Coalition. | nence as the first politician to call

ton hotel in Lagos. "I decided that I he regularly retires. had better take evasive action," he and the United States.

Chief Enahoro has little faith in of Lagos. His son Kola, aged 33, was | the promises of the military ruler, | passing a resolution saying what a General Sani Abacha, to return the The policeman leading the invest country to democratic rule in the him to stay." he said. tigation, Archibong Nkana, said: next two years. There is only one to shed light on the killing of Kudi- I tion there have been two or three | ated the call for a widening of | dence upon the US. rat Abiola. I cannot mention names | political assassinations and so many | modest sanctions to include oil. or say that any of them are suspects, of us are in exile in fear of our lives."

nents of the regime who believe she | cracy. We have had nearly 36 years | anything positive will emerge. was assassinated - have coincided of military rule and we say enough is enough. We've got to make the | concession last week, decree numsoldiers go back to their barracks to ber two dealing with detention withpeople detained without charge in are prepared for a dialogue but people being held for successive Nigeria to more than 150, according | Abacha has no case to bring to the | six-month periods, their imprisonconference table."

Chief Enahoro came to promi- months.

Chief Enahoro, aged 73, who fled | for Nigeria's independence. In 1963 Nigeria because he feared for his he was deported from Britain and of Moshood Abiola, the de- life, was speaking in London last | jailed for treasonable felony. Last week he painted a picture of Gen In February, two groups of civil- | Abacha as a paranoid man, out of ians carrying guns called to see him | touch with reality and fearful of the while he was staying at the Shera- machinations of his officers whom

> "If the transition programme does go through, he will surely exweeks before leaving for Canada | clude any candidates and parties who are opposed to the military. And then I can see the assembly wonderful fellow he is and asking At a meeting with the Nigerian

Although the Commonwealth

Ministerial Action Group is plan-The military have no mandate to | ning to meet a Nigerian delegation missed as a smokescreen by oppo- tell us when we shall have demo- this month, he has little faith that In what the junta described as a pendent nuclear and strategic course.

ment will be reviewed every three

nuclear club

France joins

Martin Walker in Washington

RANCE bas formally joined Britain in the inner circle of the United States-led nuclear club, signing an agreement to share test and other research data. The deal is intended to ensure the survival of the three countries' warheads long after a comprehensive test-ban treaty (CTB) comes into force.

For France, it represents another crucial step away from the Gaullist tradition of an independent nuclear deterrent, towards the British pat "We are going to interrogate every | word for the situation in Nigeria and | secretary general of the Common- | tern of retaining nuclear status family member who might be able that is grim. Besides those in deten- wealth, Emeka Anyaoku, he reiter- through almost complete depen-

The agreement — like President Jacques Chirac's decision to rejoin Nato's inner councils and military consultancy committees - is of symbolic importance for France, which for 30 years tried to steer an inde-

The US made the agreement to ensure French adherence to Presi-The arrests bring the number of do the job they are paid to do. We out charge was reformed. Instead of dent Bill Clinton's plan for the CIB. The deal foreshadows more modest US research agreements with Russia. China and Israel to bring them into the CTB regime.



A T LEAST 110 people were killed and thousands driven from their homes after a tropical cyclone and heavy rainfall hit southern India. Nearly 200 people, mostly fishermen, were also reported missing.

A N EXPLOSION killed at least 24 people in a shopping centre at Osasco, near São Paulo, Brazil. Rescue workers said they expected to find "perhaps another 20" bodies.

WO Blackhawk army helicopters collided and burst into flames near Townsville, 700 miles from Brisbane, during training, killing 18 commandos and critically injuring three in Australia's worst peacetime military accident in 30 years.

OLTEN rock, glowing ash and flames visible 100 miles away erupted from New Zealand's Mount Ruspehu on North Island, forcing officials to cvacuate skiers and close nearby airports because of falling ash.

HE US and Britain have urged the UN security council to declare Iraq in violation of the Gulf war ceasefire after Baghdad barred UN inspectors from bases believed to conceal banned weapons.

NE of Britain's top police officers, Peter Ryan, has been appointed commissioner of New South Wales police in Australia. He has the task of reforming one of the largest police forces in the world, after a royal commission's revelation of corruption.

HR airline ValuJet has voluntarily agreed to suspend flights after a review found serious deficiencles in its operations following the crash in the Florida Everglades last month which killed all 110 people on board,

CIENTISTS in California have discovered the gene behind basai celi carcinoma, a skin cancer which strikes millions of fair-skinned people worldwide every year.

RESIDENT CLINTON has welcomed an agreement with China that ends a lengthy dispute over copyright theft. The US had earlier threatened punitive sanctions against Beijing.

RANCOIS MITTERRAND'S former doctor has gone on trial, accused of violating his onth of secrecy by revealing that the late French president had had cancer since 1982.



One way forward . . . Demonstrating Japanese students snake along a Tokyo street last week. More than 500 protested against a nuclear test by China PHOTOGRAPH: ITSUO INOUNE

Bosnia election talks fail

John Hooper in Florence

FIRM commitment to hold elections in Bosnia eluded an international conference last week which had been widely expected to set a date for polls.

At the end of the two-day meeting, the 45 countries and 15 international organisations present also failed to take any decision that would make possible the arrest of the Bosnian Serb leader, Radovan Karadzic, who has been indicted for war crimes.

A final statement said the Bosnian Serbs' representatives had been told that the "continuation in public authority of Mr Karadzic was unacceptable" and that "he should remove himself from the political scene".

But the statement gave no indication of what would happen if Mr Karadzic held on to his position. The conference rejected an appeal by the United Nations war crimes tribunal in The Hague for the imposition of sanctions on the Serbs for failing to hand over separatist leaders.

break its grandest environmen-

tal promise - an historic commit-

ment to be rid of nuclear power by

2010 — as its lofty green ambitions

"I don't think that date is holy any

more," said Hakan Heden, a senior

civil servant at the energy ministry.

"It hurts them to say it, but most

they need to find a politically accept-

Swedes voted overwhelmingly in

industry in a landmark referendum

Fears were compounded by the

collide with economic reality.

able compromise.

OWEDEN is getting ready to and diet.

Jon Henley in Heisinki

Swedes set to stay nuclear

year's Dayton peace agreement, did | cision before the end of the month. emerge from the meeting.

rity and Co-operation in Europe | weekend, in defiance of interna-(OSCE) responsible for deciding if conditions are suitable. Clearly, Muslims under a single federation. many are not. There are restrictions termined to keep up the momen-

Anthony Lake, said lost week that putting the Dayton deal at risk. The US was said by delegates in Flo- Witness to a crime, page 14 As if to mock them, the Bosnian | rence to have applied considerable | Washington Post, page 19

recent poll said worries about the

fallout still affected their lifestyle

about our reactors," said Marianne

perfectly feasible."

phase-out by 2010.

tion issue next year.

held after the 1979 radiation scare at | with political leaders aimed at find-

States. But the 12 reactors it has | ing or staggering the operation -

favour of phasing out their nuclear | mentalists, the prime minister, | for a new levy on tobacco.

Goran Persson, recently began talks

provide nearly half the country's and preventing it becoming an elec- which was exceeded on six occa-

The astronomical cost of meeting

Serb prime minister, Gojko Klick- | pressure for a date to be set. But it ovic, suggested Mr Karadzie might | was not enough to shift the current be a candidate if the ballot went | OSCE chairman, Flavio Cotti, who ahead, calling him "a democrat in | told the conference he would consult the OSCE's permanent council An arms control pact, which is on June 20 before a final "inspeccrucial to the implementation of last | tion" in Sarajevo. He promised a de-

In a move that is bound to make The Dayton accords call for elec- matters worse, Bosnian Croat hardtions in Bosnia by September 14. liners announced the formation of a but make the Organisation for Secu- new separatist government at the tional efforts to unite Croats and The announcement, broadcast

on the media and on freedom of from Mostar, equalled an assertion movement and association. But the of independence by "Herzeg-United States and its allies are de- Bosna", an unrecognised "statelet" within Bosnia formed by Croat tum, and the US president, Bill nationalists during a 1993 revolt Clinton, is keen to avoid any delay against the Muslim-led government. • The Yugoslav war crimes tribunal Mr Clinton's chief security aide, in The Hague dropped all charges against Goran Laile, a Bosnian Serb | resign. Bosnia's polls must be held on accused of murder and torture after | • Juan Carlos Gaviria, brother of schedule by September 14 to avoid admitting a case of mistaken identity.

Alex Duval Smith in Paris

party. "Many think the deadline is National Assembly last week. The

But the minority Social Democrat | The government, which initially

pollution reaches danger levels.

grams per cubic metre — a level

sions in Paris last summer.

Colombia drops Samper impeachment

Mary Matheson in Bogotá

THE United States plans to revoke visas from senior Colombian of ficials unless the country agrees to step up co-operation in fighting drug traffickers. US officials said last week. The decision came after the Colombian congress voted to hal impeachment proceedings against President Ernesto Samper over ac cusations that he accepted money from drug traffickers.

In a vote of more than two to one the 154 representatives judged there was insufficient evidence formally accuse Mr Samper of taking \$6 mil lion from the Cali drug cartel for his 1994 election campaign.

The decision came as no surprise Colombia, where the congres sional investigation was largely viewed as a farce. Those who absolved the president are politicians who received money from the cartels and committed the same crimes as the president," said Ingrid Betancourt, a member of congress and a fierce critic of Mr Samper within his

Twenty-four members of congress are under investigation over ties to drug trafficking, and seven are already behind bars. In addition, several received money from the Liberal party central campaign funds. To condemn the president would be to condemn themselves.

Mr Samper, who said he was "satisfied" with the vote, must now try to regain political legitimacy. "It doesn't matter what the congress decides, the political crisis will continue," said Andres Franco Vasco, a lecturer in politics at the Javeriana University in the capital, Bogotá.

Opposition to Mr Samper has grown since January, when his forhim of taking drug money. Business leaders, some conservative congress members and the Church have stepped up pressure for him to

former president César Gaviria, was freed last week after being held for more than two months by a shadowy group of kidnappers.

Free ride to beat pollution sure to improve the air in Parls after a public transport strike in Decem-

UBLIC transport in French | ber caused huge traffic jams and "People are very concerned cities will be free on days when many people used bicycles and In March, Mr Tiberi announced a \$6 million plan for 56km of bicycle Samuelson of the opposition Green | under a proposal accepted by the tracks and new pedestrianised

important, and we believe it's a mayor of Paris, Jean Tiberi, said he zones. His most popular measure pledge that has to be adhered to. It's | would bring the measure into effect since becoming mayor last May has been to ban traffic from several government, while in principle com- opposed the measure on grounds of streets on Sundays. He has also atparties see that it's impossible. Now mitted to the deadline, faces almost cost, has yet to decide what constiinsurmountable obstacles to a full tutes a dangerous pollution level. It ern Paris and subsidies to encourage commuter traffic on the Seine. is not clear how the measure will be Every year, summer air condi-Despite opposition from environ- financed, although one proposal is

tions are at their worst in Paris dur-Environmental experts want the ing holiday weekends and les grands measure to be triggered when departs — the traditional July exo-Three Mile Island in the United ing cross-party support for postpon- ozone readings reach 180 micro- dus when everyone leaves, by car, for their summer holidays at the same time. Air conditions deterio; rate again when everyone returns at the end of August.

Mr Tiberi said he was consider-Chernobyl disaster of 1986, when | a pledge made in the prosperous | ing other measures, such as free The free transport measure radioactive clouds inflicted long- 1980s has frightened a government | parking on the outskirts of the capipart of a new environment bill stiputerm damage on Sweden's lakes and committed to slashing spending by tal during hot, still days when ozone lating that local authorities must forests. Some 200,000 people in a \$30 billion over the next few years. | accumulates. He came under pres- | guarantee safe air.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY June 23 1996

Nick Cumming Bruce on the Thal Border

flow of aliens

TO HALT the hordes of intruding aliens he says are pour-ing across Malaysia's northern border, the prime minister, Mahathir Mohamad, is doing what the Chinese and Berliners did before. But the wall Malaysis is building along its 300-mile border with Thailand is hardly in the same class.

The thin grey concrete barrier stands little more than 6ft tall, with iron brackets that will add a few strands of barbed wire on top. Yet even this pury structure has created a diplomatic spat with Thailand.

From the Thal border point of Wangprachang it snakes west for some 20 miles to the Andaman sea. East of the border it runs about 30 yards, slap into a thickly forested hillside rising almost sheer by the road. But by the end of the year it is meant to stretch from coast to coast.

"We didn't want a wall akin to the Great Wall of China, just to cover some strategic areas of the border," sald Malaysia's ambassador in Bangkok, Syed Ariff

Malaysia insists that the £15 million wall stands on its own territory, but Bangkok has been angered by what it feels was a unilateral decision. Thai politicians say it may

prejudice negotiation on disputed border points, in particular the base line for defining the sea boundary that runs between Malaysia's Lankawi resort island and Thailand's Tarutao island. But Thai sensitivities do not deter Dr Mahathir. He said: "The wall must be built because we have a very long common border which passes through thick jun-

stant patrols all along the border." Malaysia's main concern is the effect of its booming economy and labour shortages in attracting illegal workers. Flying from India, Bangladesh, China or Burma, many go to southern Thailand before making their

gle. It is impossible to have con-

way over the border. Malaysia estimates that it has more than a million illegal intruders, draining close to \$1 billion a year in remittances home from the host economy.

A signpost on the Malaysian side of the Wangprachang border depicts a man with a noose round his neck, a manacled hand clutching a syringe, beneath a caption proclaiming "Fight dada (drugs) to abolish crime." Malaysia, like

Singapore, hangs those convicted of drug possession but has made little headway in stemming the flow of narcotics from the Golden Triangle to the north. Can the wall make much dif-

ference? Scrutiny at the main crossing points hardly rivals Checkpoint Charlie, and customs checks on the Bangkok-Kuala Lumpur rallway line are no deterrent to the hardened smuggler. The pick-up trucks that locals

near the border can easily spot as equipped for a fast crossing will lose business to the wall, but smuggling by boat will continue.

INTERNATIONAL NEWS 5

Malaysia puts up wall to halt Kurdish prisoners near death up wall to halt Kurdish prisoners near death up wall to halt Kurdish prisoners near death up wall to halt

Owen Bowcott in Divarbakir

T LEAST four Kurdish prisoners in Turkey have lapsed into a coma and scores more are said to be close to death after 50 Turkish incursion and demanded days on hunger strike.

More than 200 inmates, mostly members of the separatist Kurdistan Workers Party (PKK), have re- near the Iraqi border at the fused food for up to seven weeks in | weekend protest at conditions in Turkish ails. Hundreds of others have gone on token hunger strikes at up to 30

the army's campaign against the bases, Incirlik and Pirinclik, in the ment and the PKK; an end to tor-PKK. All last week Turkish troops south, are being used by US, ture during interrogation; and the Le Monde, page 17

camps and dropped paratroopers across the border in "hot pursuit" operations. Iraq has condemned the that Ankara withdraw its forces im-

In Turkey, troops killed 28 rebels

Turkey's powerful security council, chaired by President Suleyman Demirel, decided at the weekend to The culmination of the action has coincided with a sharp escalation in vide Comfort. Two Turkish air force of police; talks between the govern-

British, French and Turkish aircraft Iran alleged to be PKK training | to enforce the no-fly zone that is keeping President Saddam Hussein's army at bay. A decision is due by the end of

the month, but Turkey is becoming increasingly anxious about the humanitarian operation, fearing the creation of a permanent Kurdish state on its border.

The PKK has, along with leftwing paramilitary groups, supported the growing hunger strike. The prisoners' list of demands include the resignation of Mehmet Agar,

ending the protest but, although they were told some demands could be met, there would be no minister ial resignations.

The hunger strikers, both mer and women, have been taking water and some sugar. Last week two men tried to set their clothes alight in jail in Diyarbakir, eastern Turkey, and 19 of the most seriously ill were transferred to Antep prison.

Sympathy hunger strikes have also been staged by mothers of prisoners, who are afraid their sons and daughters may die. However, th government inslats it has offered the prisoners full medical treatmen



Discover how far your money can go offshore

Venturing offshore can pay handsome dividends. A point that's extremely well demonstrated by our three new accounts. Offshore Equity Linked Savings Account (ELSA) ~ 200% of the growth of the FT-SE 100 after 5 years. Over the past 5 years this would have produced a staggering return of 128%.* Offshore 60 - rates that we guarantee will beat the average rates of comparable accounts offered by the offshore

subsidiaries of the Top Ten UK building societies. Offshore Step-Up an attractive rate of return that rises to a spectacular 10.25%. Three innovative accounts that all come with the added reassurance of knowing you're investing with a subsidiary of Birmingham Midshires, one of the UK's ten largest building societies, established since 1849. Minimum investment in the accounts is £5,000, with a maximum of £2,000,000.

TELEBRONE (AA) 1481 700680 FOR MORE DETAILS

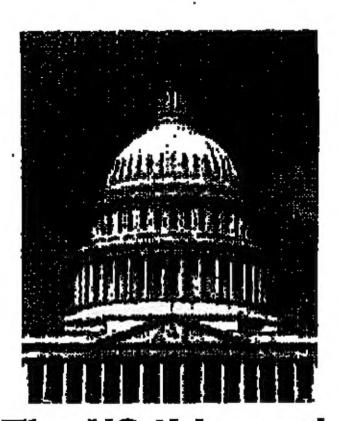
L	L	t	Г	П	U	N	E		ı	7	7	•	1	7	. 0	•		•	•	•	•	•	•			•					-			, .					
Biri ase	ning send	nam me	Mids full d	hire; letal	(Gu	etnse your	y) Li new	mited Offsb	, PO	Box Acco	106, unts	Cana	da Co	urt,	Upla	nd R	oid,	St. 8	eter	Port	, Gu	eture.	y, Ch	annel	Islai Use 45	nds G	Y) SER	. ,	4	- (2	20	_	ند	Tier of a spring	in its	114	gw/i	11	··i
			liss).	•		•	_				<u></u>	-	.	_Add	dress.		· · ·	•		_			·		<u>.</u>						12 20 C 20 LA - 2					igi re			
					• ,,											· , .	· 	_Po	ostco	de	· i.			<u>.</u>			·	· :			Į,	, ((Gue	t pre	ey)	Lin	litec	1. ;]
untr		<u> </u>		<u>.</u>	_		<u>.</u>	in Sine	_	-			<u>:</u>		ytime		-			- 	-		- A			- 1-		_	,	ell	exe	eet	l yo	KF.	exp	eot	atto	mr	"

Property forces at Orders of the control of the con



Jon Henley in Heisinki

Clinton shrugs off brewing scandals



The US this week

Martin Walker

DOLE stepped down from the US Senate last job of running for the presidency, within her rights to check whether missed with a threat of criminal only to find the current incumbent | financial irregularity was taking | charges. ing and acting presidential. It is all presidency is entitled to have staff it firmed gossip and rumour, and un- of Greeleyville in South Carolina, dreadfully frustrating for the Republican trust. The question is whether substantiated allegations from where one of the churches burnt he loves, and sees new threats and on oath, having engineered the spouses. In the wrong hands, they Every black leader of note instantly for the victims of the Oklahoma City scandals emerging from White- staff's dismissal. The felony can be dynamite. The FBI handed scrambled to get there too. water, and none of it seems to stick | charges that could conceivably be at | over the files, even though there to Bill Clinton, who continues his stake here are obstruction of jus- was no signature from any responsi- Mount Zion African Methodist Epis- his reward in the opinion polls. He commanding lead in most polls.

was applied to Ronald Reagan, of to Congressman William Clinger, the White House security office for blame the church burnings on the commerce secretary, Ron Brown, the Teflon president. Nor has any- | chairman of the government opera- | a year. body yet drawn too closely the par- tions committee, say that felony allel with the election of 1972, when | charges are exactly what he has in | Bob Dole, adding that it reminded | all Americans to unite against exthe Democratic candidate, George | mind. McGovern, was appealing in vain But that threat has been over- enemies and his attempt to suborn politics," Clinton said, just down the incumbent president who can play for the voters to take the Watergate | taken by something new. In the | the FBI. Clinton says that this is all | road from the charred ruins of the | the part convincingly, and Clinton burglary seriously. Nixon won by a course of his inquiry, Clinger sub- a big mistake, "a bureaucratic old church that was burned by was a most persuasive healer it landslide. But there is now a dis- poenaed all White House docu- snafu". His chief of staff, Leon tinctly Nixonian echo to Clinton's | ments relating to Dale. There were | Panetta, says it was "inexcusable". situation, a sense of something very | long delays and arguments, and finasty in the woodwork.

come increasingly clear that if the | White House counsel, Jack Quinn, petty and squalid property mess | surrendered more than 1,000 docuover Whitewater was unlikely to ments. One of them was Dale's aink the Clintons, the Travelgate af name on a list of some 341 people, first weeks of the Clinton presi- from the White House security of all low-ranking maintenance staff. dency, when it was decided to clear out the old White House travel office staff to make way for Clinton

act of administrative flat. But one | state, James Baker, and his press | ponents being improperly obtained | been there through the Bush and | rity check was to be performed so | stuff of Whitewater was not. Reagan years. However, she started | that these people could have access more sinister.

Cornelius related her complaints up the chain of command, and eventually accountants were brought in. They reported that there were "irregularities" in the book-keeping of Billy Dale and his staff. Then the FBI was brought in, to see if there had been any criminal intent. Finally. Dale was charged with embezzlement and keeping false records. But he was triumphantly acquitted by a jury last year.

The press made a great fuss of all this at the time, because Dale was something of a favourite. He organised our White House press planes, | issued. "It was the most importook care of us, ensured there were always hot meals, even at 3am in the wilds of Siberia, and lent us money when we ran out. His accounts were chaotic because ours were too.

This fuss by the press led to inquiries into exactly how and why the staff had been dismissed. Mrs Clinton told investigators from the General Accounting Office that she was not involved. But, according to the White House administrator David Watkins, an old Arkansas friend who has since retired under something of a cloud, Mrs Clinton had been deeply involved. "We want those slots for our own people," he quoted her as saying in some notes that have been obtained by the House committee on government operations, which has been investigating the matter. Watkins wrote i another memo that Mrs Clinton was so involved that there would be "hell to pay" if the travel office staff

place, and to fire the staff. A new

nally, under threat of being charged For some months now it has be with contempt of Congress, the clear the backlog of applications for they cannot win." fice, with a request for their back-

ground files.

Tory, the United States has a

Labor Party -- and it is already

bigger than the Greens or Ross

Exultant delegates finished a

four-day conference in Cleveland

last week at which the party was

formally created and a manifesto

tant event in the labour move-

ment in 40 years," said the

co-chairman, Robert Wages.

Atomic Workers' Union.

head of the Oil, Chemical and

Perot's Reform party, writes

Christopher Reed.



publicans were not entirely wel- ago, when he devoted his weekly come in the White House, and some | radio address to the dreadful wave five months after Dale had been dis- of burnings of black churches

lican contender. He gives up the job Mrs Clinton lied when she denied, disgruntled former employees and down a year ago had been rebuilt. power at the memorial ceremony

security passes was mistakenly given an old list of people with ac- NTHE podium beside him, couldn't burn the faith out. We celeing that he passed on "derogatory"

This, too, will be the subject of The names on that list included | quiry. And it may be that this time This could have been done as an | Duberstein, Bush's old secretary of | tons. Secret FBI files on political op-

While all this was unfolding in last stages of this propaganda." to suspect that laxity in handling the | cards to come and go from the | Washington, Clinton was reminding |

OR the first time in its his- The new party is another sign the party is moving forward cau-

among working Americans, who

have suffered a long decline or

stagnation of wages. The AFL-

CIO trade union movement is

being rejuvenated as increasing

numbers of voters reject the two

Unlike the Greens and Mr

Perot's party, Labor will not field

candidates in November's presi-

dential election. It also declines

to endorse President Clinton, al-

though the AFL-CIO has done so.

After six years of preparation,

of the political resurgence

New Labor Party forms to take left field

major parties.

across the South. He referred to the matter in speech after speech, and FBI files contain raw data, uncon- last week flew to the remote hamlet

tice, misleading Congress, and per- ble White House official on the re- copal church, Clinton rejected the has perfected the role at major pub-Nobody is yet using the term that | jury. And Republicans who are close | quest form. And the files stayed in | pleas of angry black leaders that he | lie funerals, like the service for his "coded racist messages" of the Re-"It stinks to high heaven," said publicans. Instead, he appealed to him of Watergate, Nixon's lists of | tremists. "We must keep this out of | an extraordinary advantage on an white supremacists a year ago. "We must come together as one America According to the White House, to rebuild our churches, restore an army clerk brought in to help hope and show the forces of hatred

cess passes. The clerk agrees, saying that he passed on "derogatory"

Jesse Jackson visibly funced.

The cheers were still ringfair might do serious damage to the arranged alphabetically from A to G, information to his superior, a Clin- ing in Jackson's cars for his own First Lady. Travelgate began in the | which had been sent to the FBI | ton appointee, on only three people, | speech, which had condemned "the blue suits in Congress and the black robes in the courts" for creating the congressional hearings and an in- climate of retreat from civil rights that had bred the new racism. "This Reagan's former chief of staff, Ken | the mud will finally stick to the Clin- | land is our land --- we bled for it. We will not allow fascist terrorists to sabotage our democracy," Jackson woman, Cathy Cornelius, a distant | secretary, Marlin Fitzwater, to- by the White House is something | had said, before the president arcousin of Clinton who had worked gether with a host of other Republi- that appals many Democrats. The rived. There is a kind of anti-black in the campaign travel office, cans. The justification cited in the Republicans are hoping this potential mania, a kind of white riot, a kind of wanted the job. She began by join- | request for the files was "access", | scandal is instantly comprehensible | cultural conspiracy that sows the ing the incumbent staff, who had | which meant that the standard secu- | to the public — in a way the arcane | seeds of racial propaganda, and those who burn churches are the

Citing the likely Republican presiaccounts concealed something White House. The request was voters how good a president he can dential candidate, Dolc, and the made in November 1993, when Re- I sometimes be. It began two weeks | Speaker, Newt Gingrich, Jackson

tiously, waiting to build up funds

"If we had as much money as

Ross Perot, of course we would

said Mr Wages. "But it is impor-

At the conference were 1,400

have candidates everywhere,"

tant not to be marginalised."

representatives of nine large

unions, 40 regional chapters

They represent the left wing of

and women to join.

and 300 local labour branches.

the AFL-CIO, but the party is en-

couraging non-union minorities

before taking to the hustings.

had condemned "those who use thinly coded race symbols of welfare and crime and affirmative action, so that blacks are vilified and made scapegoats. We are used as objects of hatred, as objects of race baiting to win elections."

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Jackson's impassioned speech echoed by other black leaders, such as Joseph Lowry of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference stood in extraordinary contrast to Clinton's emollient message. He arrived by helicopter too late to hear the furious black rhetoric, a reaction to the burnings of more than 30 churches in the past 18 months, so reminiscent of the worst days of the civil rights struggles.

The whole issue is now sho through with politics. The black churches and their white sympathisers have been deluging the Justice Department and the White House for more than a year with let-ters complaining about the new spate of attacks. Now, as Clinton gets into campaign mode and seeks to secure the black vote, the plight nary presidential attention.

It became another occasion fo role of Empathy-in-Chief, his almost sacerdotal skill in officiating a Admiral Mike Boorda.

South Carolina. He turned from the righteous anger at the burning of the church, to the way the black congregation had rebuilt it and the need for reconciliation. "They could brate those who have walked from the fire unharmed, girded by God's

A classic example of the way presidency can be "a bully pulpit" to impose an issue on the national agenda, Clinton spoke with the November presidential election in mind. He has no chance of corrying could energise the black electorate enough to vote out the 93-year-old Republican senator, Strom Thurmond, and solidify his own strong following among black voters. ..

The failure of Republican party leaders to join Clinton in denounce ing the burnings is perhaps of plained by their irritation at what they see as his political opportunism. But they have some odd callous ways of saying it. "I can't help but thinking of Bill Clinton running down South to have his picture taken next door to a burnt ou church, humming George Straits great country hit They Call Me The Fireman," said the Republican ma jority leader in the House, Congressman Dick Armey.

The intensely partisan Armey, who makes a point of telling Democ rate that Clinton is "your president rather than his, might claim that outrage over the FBI files made hip speak intemperately. He didn't failure that says almost as much about the poisoned state of political and racial attitudes as the steach gasoline and charred crosses that drifting acridly across the old South once again.

Russia is stepping into the future," the institute said. breach to become the fastest growsearch Institute said in its annual survey published last week. The authoritative Swedish re- cold war, the institute said. search centre said in its report on

the international arms business that Russian weapons last year ac-counted for 17 per cent of all deliver-

of black churches gets extraordi-

Clinton to show his mastery of the great national events. He learnt its bombing, when he acted as the Standing before the rebuilt focus for America's grief, and saw and his chief of naval operations,

In an election year, this heslows burn this church down, but they

The massacre in late April has

excludes the rural poor.

throughout Latin America that have | cal system, the outcry over the mas-Bolution to rural poverty, Its leaders | doso's accession have evaporated. say there are 5 million landless peasants and labourers in Brazil.

2.6 per cent of the land.

against inflation.

S UNITED STATES arms it is likely to retain a significant output wanes, post-Soviet share of the global arms trade in the

future," the institute said.

The big customers of the reorganised and revitalised Russian

Russia, Germany, Britain, France and China — continue to dominate the global conventional weapons weapons to the world market, the Stockholm International Peace Re- Malaysia, India, Vietnam and of total deliveries. It ranked Britain accounted for 46 per cent of arms Kazakhstan. Only India and Viet- as the fourth-largest arms supplier nam were customers during the and the 21st-largest buyer.

The US last year remained the world's largest supplier of conven-tional arms, which include aircraft, counted for 17 per cent of all deliveries — more than four times as much
ships, naval artillery and guided
tanks and armoured vehicles, warships, naval artillery and guided
tanks and armoured vehicles, warships, naval artillery and guided
The present trend of falling miliarms spending rose 6.5 per cent last missiles. But the institute said the | tary spending in real terms will un- | year. "Moreover, Russia reached new US's 43 per cent market share was doubtedly continue into the next In Algeria, the government's fight | the next five years.

agreements in 1995 with China, significantly lower than the 56 per India and South Korea, suggesting cent recorded in 1994.

The institute said six big international arms suppliers - the US,

1995, mainly because Nato — the past five years as it did in 1986-90, biggest customer for weapons — while Taiwan's imports doubled

ing will be cut further," the survey

Although arms sales to the Middle East fell to 23 per cent from 31 per cent of total deliveries last year, mainly due to reduced spending by Iran, the institute warned that arms budgets were rising in several coun-tries. It noted a sharp increase in purchases compared with 26 per cent five years ago.

On average, world military China bought nine times as many spending continued to decline in big conventional weapons in the

few years, as many Nato countries | against Islamic fundamentalists led have indicated that military spend- to a huge 144 per increase in defence spending last year, while Russia's battle with Chechen rebels was crippling its defence budget, the in-

"Official estimates appear to be based on fragile assumptions that the conflict will soon be over," the survey warned. "It is apparent however, that Moscow faces the prospect of open-ended expenditure in Chechenia."

More hearteningly, the institute recorded 30 wars in 25 locations in 1995, compared with 32 wars in 28

• Greece is planning a multi-billionpound arms purchase to face any threat from Turkey in the Aegean. Senior government officials said the purchase could reach \$10 billion in

Brazil's poor pay bloody price in battle for land

A bid to halt unchecked commercial development has cost landless

peasants their lives, writes Gavin O'Toole

TATITH HIS last breath, Oziel VV Alves Pereira mouthed "MST" — the initials of Brazil's Sem Terra (Landless) Movement before he became yet another victim in a low-intensity war racking

18 other MST demonstrators who | tenure was one of the sparks that were staging a protest near Maraba in the north-eastern state of Para has become emblematic of a broader struggle over land in Latin

year-old was shot execution-style, at | prospect of eating tortillas made point-blank range, after state police | from United States maize. Highland dispersed the protesters.

A local priest denounced the Europe. killings as premeditated — a claim strengthened when a man identify- Brazil of the clash between market ing himself as a local farmer alleged | and social agendas came in January on Globo television that landowners

dramatically exposed the contradiction between President Fernando Henrique Cardoso's commitment to tackle inequality. But the Para massocial reform - including land dis- sacre has fuelled suspicions that his tribution — and to modernising the | commitment to social reform was economy. The process of rural mod- merely a footnote to his macroernisation is land-intensive — and | economic imperatives.

The concentration of land in reform project, dusted off land re-Brazil is staggering: 1 per cent of form legislation languishing in conlandowners control 44 per cent of gress, moved to tackle police productive farmland, while 53 per impunity and unveiled a social cent of farmers eke out a living on spending package. But while Mr

renched landowning elites, has ute to Pereira's sacrifice, it is been exacerbated by the enter gesture unlikely to address the irgence of vast estates, spurred by reconcilable clash between market federal incentives, which ostensibly and social demands. seek to exploit economies of scale Ten people died in a shootout for export production. Many, how- after hundreds of landless peasants ever, serve as a simple hedge invaded a ranch in north Brazil last

and livestock projects, laying bare ers said rauch gunmen had killed the issue at the heart of the debate peasants.

over land use — that unchecked commercial development fuels

Russia's arms order book grows

This debate can be seen as struggle for the soul of agrarian reform between market prescriptions aiming to maximise the productivity of extractive land use, and the social needs of Latin America's 150 million rural dwellers.

MSTs rightwing critics deride its efforts as a futile attempt to recreate inefficient subsistence farming.

Outside Brazil, nowhere has the market outlook prevailed more than The killing of Pereira and at least | in Mexico, where deregulation o ignited the Chiapas rebellion.

Tension over land has been heightened by the region's broader economic transformation, in partic ular the removal of import barriers. Forensic reports suggest the 17- Indigenous Mexicans face the Peruvians already eat potatoes from

The most dramatic symbol i in the form of decree 1775, which had paid police to help rid them of | exposes previously demarcated indigenous lands to legal claims by rapacious corporations.

> Mr Cardoso gave an unequivocal electoral commitment in 1994 to

While the snail's pace of social re-Founded 12 years ago, MST is form may say more about the scale the most well-organised of groups of inequality in Brazil and its politi long advocated the occupation of sacre has confirmed that the high unproductive or idle land as a hopes that accompanied Mr Car-

Stung by criticisms, he has dou-

bled the budget for an existing land Cardoso's rediscovery of a social Inequality, epitomised by en- agenda may be the most fitting trib-

week, authorities said. Security offi-The Para massacre occurred in cials said the peasants had killed area dominated by vast mining farmhands. Landless people's lead-

Tiers of joy.

BALANC'F:	RATES
C500 - £9,999	5.25%
C10,000 - £39,999	5.85%
£40,000 = £99,999	5.05%,
£100,000 - £249,999	6.10%
£250 000+	ი.20%

Read it and reap. Woolwich Guernsey has consistently ollered excellent rates of interest in all these tiers.

Last year, in particular, our £500-£9,999 tier offered 5.75% interest, the highest rate of any offshore building society subsidiary. Which, incidentally, made it the industry best buy for 1994:

And, had you invested £10,000 over the past 3 years in our £10,000-£39,999 tier, you'd now be crying with laughter, because it was also rated as industry best buy in '94."

In fact, you can now earn an impressive 5.85% in this bracket Quite obviously then, you could do yourself a wealth of good by investing with Woolwich Guernsey. And you can rest assured your investment is secure. All deposits are 100% guaranteed by Woolwich Building Society.

Not only that, the beauty of this Woolwich Guernsey account is that it gives you instant access to your money. You're free to withdraw all or part of your investment at any time you like with no penalties at all.

To find out more, call us on 01481 715735 during weekly business hours. Alternatively fax us on 01481 715722 or clip

Woolwich Guernsey. We wipe away the competition's tiers.

Please send me details of the Woolwich Guernsey Sterling International Gross Account. Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms TcVFax No. Return to: Woolwich Guernsey Limited, P.O Box 341. La Tonnelle House, Les Banques, St Peter Port, Guernsey GY1, 3UW:



Even intermediate Pater of York Forts Off here Building Bothly Plat Buy Intermediate Deposits make with the offices of Vicionist Querracy United are not covered by the Deposit Protection Schome under the UK Sanking Act 1847. (Woshvich Suiding Society has given a legal undertaking agreeing to discharge the Debilities of Woshvich Suiding Quarterey Limited in so far as Woolsten Quernapy Limited is usable to sharpe them and of the own species, and while Woolstein Quernapy Limited seasons a subsidiary of Woolstein Building Society The undertaking has been given for a five year period and onli come to an end on 10th June 2001 (although it may be continued after that time). The undertaking analy terminate before that date if Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society he larger has a controlling inferred in Wesheleh Building Society has a controlling in Wesh is to be lemminated. Whole on Culomer Lineau Promises place of transfer and adjustment thouse Las Burgers; St Perer Port, Guerrany, The Culomer Regularies to plan it and the Burgers and Comments and C Superit and the mark of Superior of the Superi Suborger 1954 was to construct the suborger of Woods the State State of the suborger of the su I recognise that the kent of the art of the property of the second state of the second

The end of hostilities is proving more brutal for Angolans than the long war between the MPLA government and Unita rebels. Victoria Brittain reports from Luanda

EGAGE, in the northern highlands of Angola, was once the government's main of the cars, houses, foreign healthair base. Now, under the nose of United Nations personnel supervis- the nomenclatura has never been so lng the peace process, its airstrip is evident and so bitterly discussed.

key to Unita's diamonds-for-arms

The president's dismissal of the president and so bitterly discussed. trade, worth \$1 million a day, which | government two weeks ago removes threatens the future of President | some incompetent and corrupt peo-Eduardo dos Santos and the United | ple. But Franca van Dunen, the in-Nations process.

of Unita's many child soldiers — sit | weighty vested interests. In addition, outside their UN tents playing cards he is bereft of real support from the and waiting for orders. They are MPLA as a party. The party's counamong the 40,000 men and boys, try-wide framework of educated and their families, whom Unita is as- cadres to support the state adminissembling in a dozen such quarter- | tration is gone. Angola has been ing areas around the country under transformed from a party-run state the UN blueprint for normalisation.

Unita discipline in all the camps is harsh, with casual brutality, cor- resource, earns \$10 million a day, poral punishment and summary ex- | though much of this never appears ecutions reported by UN personnel. in the national budget, going

Asked what they would like to do straight into foreign bank accounts. next, the boys give the same answer gage: "If I am ordered to demobilise for the favoured, or an unofficial I will do it, if I am ordered to go to rate of 240,000 kwanzas to the dollar the countryside or to Luanda I will for everyone else — has been one the army I will do it."

Unita's primitive fascism, which at another. holds Angola in thrall, is one legacy of the Reagan Doctrine, and of the apartheid regime in South Africa.

For years, the United States withheld diplomatic recognition from The unofficial dollar rate has been Angola's MPLA government be- rising by the day as businessmen cause it was socialist and had Cuban pay above it for dollar cheques tricity, education or health care, and troops to defend it from South | banked outside the country. Africa. At the same time, Washington transformed the army of the | weeks last month the kwanza went | Unita leader, Jonas Savimbi, into a from 150,000 to 240,000 to the dolcause he was billed as a democrat, than 3,000 per cent. The doctrine distorted the society. destroyed the infrastructure, and

For the US — the main player in Angolan politics during 20 years of | child sent for a blood transfusion by | the peace process — triggered the military and diplomatic support for Mr Savimbi — the timing of the UN peace process, with the Unita leader installed as vice-president in Luanda, was intended to secure a foreign policy triumph ahead of the November presidential election.

Coca-Cola and Citibank, top US officials, diplomats, military Kennedys, teachers of journalism and experts on every subject from democracy to agriculture are highly visible in the dilapidated capital, The energetic US ambassador is a personal friend of President Bill Clinton, previously his White House adviser on Africa and his partner in marathon card games.

But no amount of US dynamism and optimism can knit together the catastrophic unravelling of this society. In Luanda, small beggar boys cling to car windows at traffic lights, huddling at night in shelters made | top civil servants are so absurdly | zone and the other remains mar- | the Joint Commission, where it sits | two weeks." of broken car parts, plastic bags and | low that no one can live by these | ginal, except in the central province cardboard. By the roadside, people jobs. The flight to leave them has of Huambo, where Unita trades food wash in broken sewers and puddles. | brought the administration to the | for goods including cars for its In the best areas of town the water | verge of collapse. supply comes on once or twice a week, and electricity cuts are rou- of our economic history. Never paralysed by the government's lack tine. Car hijacking and robbery are have we seen such brutal problems: of access — compounded in many in its areas in the north, east and

an everyday occurrence. In the shanty towns that ring the very rich, and the rest who have landmines. capital and have swollen it to about | nothing at all, there is an accelerat-3 million people — a quarter of An- ing gap — it's unsustainable," the of the country has also left Unita in of Jamba. gola's population — the conditions former planning minister, Pedro de control of much of the diamond-rich are, as one Angolan put it, "sub- Morais, said. human, worse than anything you could see in Latin America".

care and education of the families of

The president's dismissal of the Dozens of teenage lads - some institutionalised corruption and to a state run from the presidency.

Oll, the main foreign exchange

A two-tier foreign exchange rate - with 80,000 kwanzas to the dollar made buying at one rate and selling | 15-month Unita siege

reform on this front, which will be "central" to Mr Van Dunen's ability to check the economic catastrophe.

Inflation is so rapid that in two

So desperate is the struggle to impoverished people beyond imagi- | eroded. A nurse will let a child with | arrested meningitis die, keeping the prescribed drug to sell in the market. A a doctor may be turned away by the nurse when he cannot pay her.



Government salaries for nurses, and it controls 264 of 398 communes. doctors, teachers, professors and



do it, if I am ordered to remain in | motor of corruption. Fortunes are | Ruined city. . . Cuito, in the central highlands, was destroyed by a PHOTOGRAPH: VICTORIA BRITTAIN

leaflets appeared in Luanda de- than one-eighth of annual sales. nouncing the government's inability to provide a living wage, water, elec-

calling for peaceful demonstrations. The call in this tightly controlled society was denounced on the radio. and no one turned out. The author formidable military machine be- lar. The annual inflation rate is more of one of the pamphlets, a German priest called Konrad Liebsher, "the Beard" (referring to his John the survive that morality has been Baptist-style appearance), was

The social tension — with its clear message to Unita to keen delaying government sacking and the president's cancellation of a trip to Japan. A meeting of all government financial officers was called, and the media was saturated with appeals for belt-tightening, more competent administrators, and an understanding that the root cause of the economic

crisis was the long war. ceasefire at the beginning of the year has brought a new dynamic to the control of well over half the country's pation on Unita's side. territory — though much less in pop-Unita — including one provincial capital in the north, M'Banza Congo -

Peasant trading between one nearby headquarters in Bailundo "This is the most sombre phase | and Andulo. Food production is between the 5 to 10 per cent of the areas by an estimated 15 million

The ceasefire's de facto partition scramble for wealth as the end of an | tional wealth is being flown out daily | peace, are inescapable.

The president recently promised | era: "Everyone sees this can't | from there through Zaire, with the government controlling only an esti-Last month, an unusual rash of | mated \$150 million worth, or less

The Lundas have become an anarchic Wild West, where the sources of military control are shadowy. Aside from the Unitagovernment side are mining dia- until 9pm the previous evening monds, legally, at a furious rate.

Because of the ceasefire at the laway end of last year, the army is held back from retaking militarily the diamond areas or the coffee-rich Uige province from Unita. Every month's delay in completing the peace process and handing all territory back to the government is worth millions of dollars to Unita, allowing it to continue importing arms and to keep a military option in play in par-

allel with negotiations. Mr Savimbi's strategy since 1992 has been to delay every step of the the country's new 120-member peace process, to weaken the government. In late 1992 and 1993, But the uneasy peace since the more infrastructure was destroyed, and government control became more tenuous than in even the worst years of South African partici-

The UN, with its limitless patience for Unita's delay in implementing the Lusaka agreement made 18 months ago — on disarma-163 municipalities are occupied by ment of soldiers and freedom of movement - has allowed this strategy to unfold. Little by little, the government has lost sovereignty to other powers and pressures within sia and Unita.

Today, Unita's control of its given Ethiopia's special prosection airstrips, and hence its continuing tor's office ample evidence to arms supplies, is unchallenged by bring charges against the the UN. Its control of the population south remains total, with some 40,000 people living as hostages in the council. Mr Savimbi's former headquarters

The parallels with 1992, when

Court hears last words of Selassie

Alice Martin reports from Addis Ababa on the war crimes trial of Colonel Mengistu and other former Ethiopian leaders

RAMATIC new details about the mysterious death of Emperor Haile Sclassie in 1975. emerged last week during a war crimes trial in the Ethiopian cap ital, Addis Ababa.

The trial, which is considering evidence of alleged atrocities committed during the country's communist period from 1974 to 1991, was told that Selassie, who ruled Ethlopia for more than 50 years, was driven away from his palace on September 12, 1974, in a Volkswagen Beetle - never to be seen in

The first public account of the emperor's death came from two of the attendants who stayed with him in custody. They were brought in to see his dead body on the morning of August 26,

"There was a smell of ether in the air." one of the witnesses said. "And his majesty was not lying in his usual position. He only had one pillow. The shawl that he wrapped himself in when he went to sleep was lying in arother part of the room. His face was ghastly and there was a ban-

The witness described how he had been with the emperor when soldiers came to take him

"His majesty came from his bed and when he saw what was happening tears came to his eyes and he cried out: 'Is it not true Ethiopia that I have strived for you?' He fell on his knees and prayed. Later I realised that these were his last words

A third witness described how Colonel Halle Mariam Mengists who had assumed leadership o military council, the Dergue, ordered a number of graves to be dug in the grounds of the Grand Palace - where the mil

tary had its headquarters. The emperor, he said, was buried under Col Mengistu's office window.

"I was worried he would ki me," the gravedigger told the court, "but he lit a cigarette for me and told me to fence the area. I did it in 15 minutes while he watched from the window. Then he ordered me to construct a building on the site. I did it is The discovery of thousand

bones in similar graves has Dergue, but these are the first eyewitness accounts incrimin ing the surviving members of

A total of 46 members of Dergue are in the dock, with some former leaders - inclu One banker described the chaotic scramble for wealth as the end of an example for wealth as the example for wealth as the example for weal

Baki Ates after being kicked and punched by police

Police pay £150,000 after assault on Kurds **Duncan Campbell**

police violence and persecu-tion won £150,000 damages last week was being violently arrested, the Newington police station and were from the Metropolitan police for as- court heard. He was then kicked sault and malicious prosecution. Haci Bozkurt and Baki Ates, both | police van.

34 and from Stoke Newington, north London, were awarded £73,250 and £77,000 respectively by a jury at the Central London county

Mr Ates complained about Mr Bozkurt's treatment and he was grabbed and punched in the eye by PC Michael Fitzpatrick, the jury court. Both said they were "very

ry 1991 the men had been part of a lagain. Both were handcuffed.

to the centre to get news of the gen- | his nose was fractured. He received | ful arrest and assault. Both were eral strike then taking place in multiple injuries. Police said that he WO Kurdish political refugees Turkey. Police were dispersing the had fallen flat on the pavement durwho fled Turkey to escape crowd when disorder broke out. Mr ing the fracas.

and punched and dragged into a

was told. "It felt like my eye ex- violent disorder. At Highbury Corthe van, where he was assaulted

Mr Bozkurt was also punched by in Stoke Newington. They had gone | PC Fitzpatrick, the court heard, and

was found to have suffered a lacer-Mr Ates complained about Mr ated eyebrow and severe bruising to doctor as a classic boxing injury.

> ner magistrates court in May 1991 no evidence was offered against Mr Bozkurt. Mr Ates was acquitted.

The jury found that the men had

awarded £55,000 exemplary damages. Mr Ates received an additional £22,000 compensation and Mr Bozkurt £18,250.

A spokeswoman for the Metropolitan police said they strongly denied were sent to hospital, where Mr Ates | the allegations against the officers. She added that four police officers had been injured during the disturbance. An appeal against the size of the awards is being considered.

The awards are the latest in a series against the Metropolitan police. In April Daniel Goswell was awarded £302,000 for assault and false imprisonment. In March Kenneth Hsu won £220,000 for assault

Fear drives refugees under cover

Alan Travis

G ENUINE asylum seekers are being driven underground by the withdrawal of social security benefits and other asylum law changes, Herman Ouseley, the chairman of the Commission for Racial Equality said last week.

He was speaking at the launch of a Refugee Council report that documents cases of intense hardship faced by some of the 8,000 asylum seekers denied welfare benefits since February.

Nick Hardwick, the Refugee Council's chief executive and a former government adviser on homelessness, last week cited the case of Michelle, a 31-year-old Cameroon woman who fled to London after the murder of her husband, an opposition political activist. She was eight months pregnant when she contacted the Refugee Council: "Luckily she had somewhere to stay but she had no money and no food to eat. We were organising food parcels for her, but unfortunately she lost the baby," said Mr Hardwick.

The Refugee Council says it has seen 750 people and has evidence that other parts of the Asylum Bill which are not yet law have already been put into effect. These include denial of access to council housing and the introduction of employer passport checks.

Church leaders said last week that their provision of accommodation in church halls for asylum seekers was only a temporary solution.

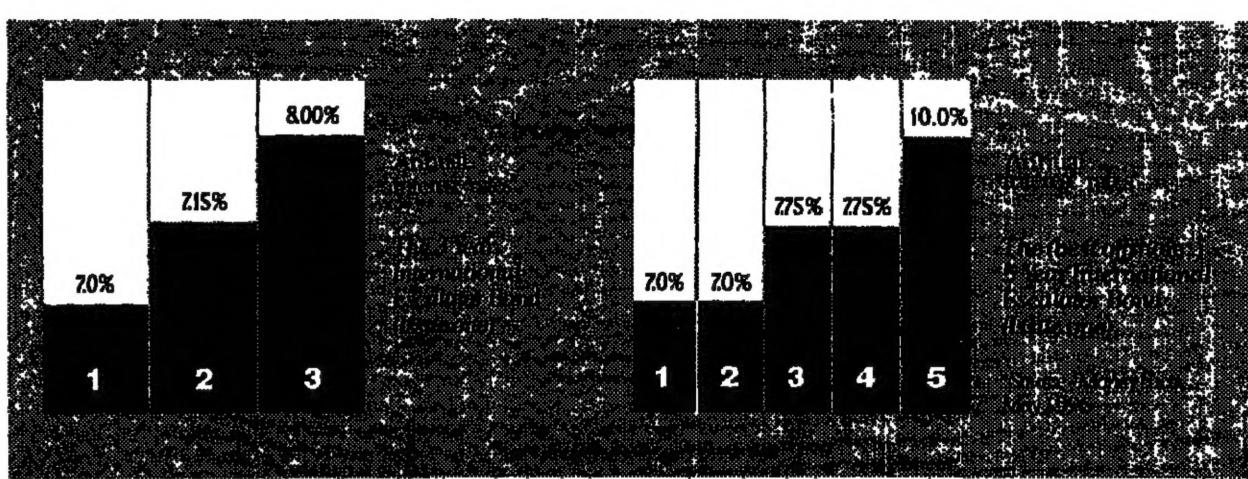
The report says the "climate of fear" created by the new asylum measures has led to many would-be refugees "disappearing" because they are frightened of being deported. They are even avoiding charitable assistance . . . At its worst, this can lead to a complete avoidance!

The report cites the case of a 20year-old man from Serbia. "He did not have any money. He had been sleeping rough and only eating intermittently. We sent him to a local hostel and gave him information about soup kitchens and medical care and gave him money."

Mr. Ouseley said the report showed there was clear evidence "that genuine asylum seekers are going underground and making themselves invisible because of the climate of fear that they face as a result of the early effects of the

LIMITED INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

The best available rate for an Offshore Escalator Bond



The 3 and 5 Year International Escalator Bonds

For a limited period only, Bristol & West International Limited invites you to invest in a 3 or 5 Year Escalator Bond which ensures increasing rates of predetermined interest during the term of the Bond. This is an ideal opportunity for investors who are able to tie up funds for longer periods of time, to be rewarded with higher rates of interest. The International Escalator Bonds provide highly competitive rates of interest that rise at predetermined times over the Bond period. You are invited to invest from as little as 25,000, however, as the availability of these funds is limited, we are accepting deposits on a first come, first served basis.

To find out more about this superb limited offer, simply fill in the coupon and send it to: Mr. Donald Tew. Bristol & West International Limited, PO Box 611, High Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Charinel Islands, 'GYI 4NY or contact our Principal Office for more details. Telephone Guernsey (+44) 01481 720609 or fax (+44) 01481 711658.

Please call me opportunity for	to discuss this limited investment om Bristol & West International.
NAME (MR/MRS/MISS	MS)
ADDRESS	and the second of the second o
POSTCODE	TELEPLIONE
NATIONALITY	DATE OF BIRTH
<u> </u>	RBOW22696

BRISTOL & WEST INTERNATIONAL LA

		والمتحدث المحدد
	And make gracked are the investments of ENLICOs, and the the best refer strately for an Others Received Bond from an officer and the Surface Bonds of the Course of the Courses affect for . 14	
- 1		
	ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE	
	mess applicable to impairments become CLOSS and CALOSS, investors of COS, 100; will receive a rising that rate of investment in the first year of investment i	
	The state of the s	
'	Board freehors of CED and a relief fixed rate of inspect at predeferrated times best the board partie to be for the fixed year of levelet work in the These their Board. Other most fallow funding redularisated are made.	
	Control of the second s	
	The makety date of the Three Year Boyd is \$1.07, [309 and the Three Year Stand in \$1.07, [309 and the \$1.0	•
	IDI DEPET AND REAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	
	following place of business it the letter of General Charges Interest and bear paid up defaul and paid up de	
-	· CARCAST DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF	
	When a legal periodical spracing at discharge the Robilities of Related & View International Limited in so for so Robin & Your International Limited in south to discharge them and at its soon necessarily international international Limited in south to discharge them and at its soon necessarily international i	
	1 Billing and Salating by the contract of the	
	Indied agralis a mitalitaty of Briefs & West Building Bocisty. This effectively guaranteed just your deposits with birder in birder and section of Briefs and Minister in West indicated in Company are not	
	FINANCE SECTION OF SECTION AND SECTION OF SECTION AND SECTION OF S	, '
	the state of the s	
. 10	in accused by the Depois Protection Behave triale for Barilley Act 1901. Interest in paid without the defention of the Comment	1
	Manager Andread Control of the Contr	- 1

Major orders a judicial inquiry into child abuse

inquiry into a long-running scandal in Clwyd, North Wales, where up to 200 children in seven residential homes may have been abused by paedophiles over 20 years.

This will be the sixth inquiry into the Clwyd situation, but the full facts have never before been fully or new housing companies. Tenants disclosed because secretive councillors, lawyers and insurance compa-Court judge, will have the power to grants towards the costs of demoliinsist on the full disclosure of tion, building, repairs and renovaevidence, and should help victims of abuse to receive compensation.

The Prime Minister, who ordered the inquiry, told MPs he had been the cases. But John Major disap-pointed campaigners when he failed to order a national inquiry into a afford the estimated £20 billion bill problem that clearly extends far for putting things right. This beyond Clwyd. In neighbouring scheme is seen as his solution, and Cheshire, up to 300 children are also as a device to break the municithought to have been abused over the past 30 years. Six care workers | Labour's council heartlands. have been jailed, and further cases

It would perhaps have been difficult to conduct a national inquiry without prejudicing outstand- | Many authorities, especially those ing trials. So Mr Major ordered a review by the Government's former chief inspector of social services, private landlords. Sir William Utting, into the effectiveness of safeguards to protect children in local authority homes.

Further action to crack down on paedophiles was announced by the He unveiled a package of powers, including electronic tagging and peri- cial channel, ITV. ods of house arrest, designed to restrict the activities of all convicted philes. He wants sex offenders to be | Channel 4's management, who say | understanding among the province's banned for life from working with that pressure from shareholders children, and to be required to reg- would drive the channel away from ister with the police every time they | costly one-off commissions and pro- | wrangling, Mr Gorman had allenmove home. He also plans to establigrammes for minority audiences. lish a national register of convicted sex offenders.

HE FORMER prime minister, Lady Thatcher, delivered anand a calculated snub to her successor — when she made a "substan- | Thomas's Hospital said anyone who | Gorman's gentlemanly chairmantial" personal donation to the had been in contact with the four European Foundation, the main or would be called in to be tested as a ganisation for Eurosceptic Tory MPs. | precaution.

The money was clearly intended to replace the cash previously given by the billionaire financier, Sir James Goldsmith, founder of the Referendum Party, who has £20 million to spend on fielding candidates against any Tory not in favour of a referendum on Europe. Bill Cash, a leading Eurosceptic Tory MP, had agreed not to accept any more Goldsmith gold after being told by Tory whips that it was tantamount to tak-

ing money from "the enemy". Mr Cash pressed on with his tenminute rule Bill calling for a plebiscite on whether Britain should retain its powers of government and not become part of a federal Europe or join a single currency. And he was backed by 74 rebel Tories, as well as 14 Labour MPs, a Liberal Democrat, and a handful of others. It was a paper victory - the Bill will be denied parliamentary time

HE GOVERNMENT took some and will go no further — but it belated action to wipe out child demonstrated that one in three abuse in local authority homes | Tory MPs is now impervious to when it ordered a judicial tribunal of party discipline and hostile to the Prime Minister's stance on Europe.

> HOUSANDS of rundown council homes on inner-city housing estates are to be transferred to private landlords, housing associations will have the final say on whether the transfers go ahead but, in return for a "Yes" vote, the Government will make £174 million available in tion on 29 estates. The new landlords will meet additional costs through commercial borrowing.

Mr Major last year attacked the Britain's run-down council estates "sullen, concrete wastelands" of but said the public sector could not pal housing monopoly in some of

Councils lost the power to build homes some years ago, but still control fourth-fifths of the five million homes in the social housing sector. under Labour control, have been reluctant to transfer their estates to

David Sharrock

somebody wins, may have

V V been the thought flashing

War hero Mr Gorman, aged 73, is

was asked by Sir Patrick Mayhew,

be interim chairman of the forum.

After four hours of procedural

ated most of the 93 members pre-

sent - Sinn Fein's 17 delegates

stayed away because they believe it

At one stage Social Democratic

and Labour Party leader John Hume

walked out, at his wits' end over Mr

HE BBC's deputy director gen-

announcement, denied they would

Broadcasting Authority, accused

under its new charter. "It is sadly

the British public and to members

the BBC of abusing its privileges | radio production.

damage World Service radio.

Andrew Culf

ship. His colleague Eddie McGrady was the most important.

staunch defence of the corporation's | scheduling of programmes is sepa-

radical reforms last week after it was | rated from production. World Ser-

accused of abusing its royal charter. | vice radio will have to commission

the changes by director general grammes from the BBC News di-

John Birt until just days before the | rectorate's newsroom, rather than

clear that the information given to tob, aged 49, has presided over

of Parliament has been, in my judg- little experience of radio and his

Mr Phillis, kept in the dark about its English language news pro-

In another privatisation move, the Government has drawn up plans to | through the mind of John Gorman sell off Channel 4, a public corpora- after the first day of the Northern tion television station charged with | Ireland forum last week. innovative programme-making and required to cater for tastes and in- one of the Ulster Unionist Party's terests not covered by the commer- few Roman Catholic members. He

The sale would raise at least £1.5 | the Northern Ireland Secretary, to million to finance tax cuts but would outrage consumer groups and intended to promote dialogue and

OCTORS began the job of trac- is a Unionist plot to return to the ing 650 former patients of a Stormont days, although it has no London hospital where there have | legislative powers. been four confirmed cases of drugresistant tuberculosis, including a patient who died. Specialists at St

Austin

CLOSED DUE TO

BOME DAMAGE



was trying to make a point of order.

address him from the floor. When

Mr McGrady pointed out that a

method. Mr Gorman replied: "No l

you don't, Mr McGrady, I've been

listening to you for 20 years." At an-

other stage Mr Gorman could not

recognise one speaker. "You've got

great policeman's trick when inter-

Cross for knocking out a German

though, he kept standing on mines

Pettiness and bloodymindedness

may be the hallmarks of Ulster poli-

was to elect a chairman and select

committees. But it soon descended

into a replay of what took place at

Stormont earlier in the week, with

making them at Bush House.

for all of the BBC's television and

ment, totally inadequate . . . There move will increase fears the restruc- Mission to destroy, page 60

Unionist infighting over which party

- and there was little sympathy Paisley, who had mercilessly huntel

tics, but last week should have been his appointment was just a litt

Mr Gorman won the Military

rogating a suspect." he said.

from those present.

Entertainers ' win honours

I OHN MAJOR last week hog-Oured two heroines of Middle England's taste in fiction when he gave a CBE to the crime writer Ruth Rendell and an OBF to Joanna Trollope, pioneer of the "Aga saga", turites Rebecco Smithers.

They are part of a clutch of awards to leading figures from the arts, media and entertain ment world published in the Queen's birthday honours list, including a knighthood for George Martin — the musical driving force behind the Beatler - and an OBE for the Bangor

born rock singer Van Morrison Heading the lengthy list of media honours is former BBC chairman Marmaduke Hussey, who becomes a life peer. Former Channel 4 chief executive Jeremy Isaacs, now directorgo eral of the Royal Opera House, k knighted for his services to the arts and broadcasting.

Britain's oldest working jour natist, 100-year-old George Fraser of the Aberdeen Press and Journal, becomes an MBE.

Mr Gorman was piggy in the mi

points of order came thick and fast

The exasperation from some

the other parties eventually bolk

over. "It's make-your-mind-up 🛍

daddy," cried Hugh Smyth, a strey

wise Shankill Road loyalist, as \

Corman pondered whether to accept

Mr Hume said impatiently: Let's

ment on Mr Gorman's performant

Mr Gorman throughout the after

noon, said: "The Ulster Unionist

The forum meets again this week

controllership of BBC1 in the newly

created BBC Broadcast directorate

as one of the BBC's rising your

stars. As director of television;

the planned new digital services.

Mr Jackson, aged 38, is regarded

who will be a nice man'.'

onds was too long."

But others were less reticent. It

dle, unable to satisfy either side:

Sporting honours, page? War, not peace, at N Ireland forum

drug trafficking handed down to the British woman Sandra Gregory by a court in Thailand has been cut by three years, under an amnesty celebrating Thai King Bhumipol's

OSTAL workers will go on a Mail management failed to produce a breakthrough in an 11-month dispute over bours.

EADERS of the National set out controversial plans to devote nearly 7 per cent of its yearly income to British-based agencies working on long-term

who emigrated to America almost 50 years ago, returned to eral, Bob Phillis, delivered a torate, and commissioning and troller Michael Jackson to the letter of gold, silver and gems valued

> ONDON City Ballet closed future could not be guaranteed.

In 1994 and 1995; BBC2 was the Over the past three years Mr Yen
its share of viewing, taking it sheet

its share of viewing, taking its sheet

its sha R Fitzroy Maclean, one o the great heroic figures of the wartime era and founder BBC1's ratings revival. But he has the first time in three years member of the SAS, died at the age of 85.

Britain opts for 'no-fault' divorce

ernment on a series of free votes.

It will introduce the most fundamen-

majority of 418.

state school system have been Rebecca Smithers announced in Trafford, Greater Manchester, where Roman FTER 12 months of bitter Catholic parents are being asked opposition from the Tory to pay £600 a year for a grammoral majority, the rightmar school place if they want wing press, religious leaders and their children to continue receivlawyers, the most controversial ing a denominational education. piece of legislation since the poll tax

THE Ministry of Defence has come under fire from members of a cross-party group of MPs for not providing British troops in Bosnia with the shelter, clothing and medical facilitles they deserve.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY June 23 1996

HE first top-up fees in the

In Brief

A PPLICATIONS from the brightest and best to join Whitehall's élite training programme have dropped by 35 per cent - the largest fall recorded

I ETERAN sports commenta-V tor Alan Weeks, best known for his skating and ice hockey reporting, has died at the age of 72. He had worked for the BBC

THE 25-year jail sentence for

24-hour strike on Friday, the ommunication Workers' Union announced after talks with Royal sign, set up the rules committee at 1 pay and working practices.

> THE parliament of Guernsey has voted to legalise abortion — almost 30 years after it became legal in Britain. The move follows months of debate which has divided the island.

> Lottery Charities Board have development projects abroad.

BBC denies plans abuse royal charter ARTHUR GILBERT, a milwas minimal consultation within the BBC even to senior staff."

turing has downgraded the medius turing has downgraded to turing has downgraded towngraded the medius turing has downgraded towngraded Britain with a spectacular gift for the nation: a fabulous collection Radio loses its separate direc- with the appointment of BBC2 con

midway through a national tour, putting 32 dancers and 19 musicians out of work. The company ceased trading after it be-Lord Thomson of Monifieth, for-ver chairman of the Independent | New lob of director of BBC1, | Jackson will develop programme | Strategy across BBC1, BBC2, | Strategy across BBC2, | Strategy acros came clear that its financial

years, but it has been amended be- | completely unless the Government

period to allow "reflection and conwas due to become law upon Royal sideration" for couples to consider Assent this week. The deeply unpopular Family Law Bill was dramatically saved on | reduce the acrimony of marriage | tion of marriage and push up divorce Monday when Labour wrenched an | break-up and make it easier to re- | rates by making divorce too easy. 11th-hour concession to divide pensolve issues such as the welfare of sions between spouses on divorce,

amid continued protests from rightwing Tory MPs and five cabinet ministers who voted against the Gov-The vote on the bill's third readhave been a serious blow for John ing was 427 to nine, a government family at the centre of his political The Family Law Act, which is agenda. It has also avoided the inmarriage break-ups in England and | chitect, Lord Mackay, the Lord | rebellions on a number of "free" Wales, will come into effect in 1998.

yond all recognition from the bill agreed to its "total package" of fresh which was originally published last | amendments. After the pension convorces and introduce "no-fault" di- of concessions, largely related to vorce after an 18-month waiting domestic violence and the improve-

ment of rights for children. sideration" for couples to consider whether they really want to divorce.

Tory rightwing rebels opposed the changes from the start, fearing The Government believes this will the bill would undermine the institu-An unprecedented campaign or-

chestrated by senior rightwing Con-Labour's decision not to scupper | servatives triggered wider unease flagship of the Government's leg- maximum publicity through the backing of the Daily Mail, whose editor Paul Dacre was incensed by the

Although the bill passed its third recorded their protest with sizeable votes. The cabinet ministers tal divorce reforms for nearly 30 was threatening to kill off the bill Welsh Secretary William Hague, rate in Europe.

Home Secretary Michael Howard, President of the Board of Trade Ian Lang and Scottish Secretary cession, the Government caved in Michael Forsyth - all voted against The act will scrap "quickle" di- to Labour's demands for a package | the government-backed amendment to limit the waiting period for divorce to 18 months.

A carefully orchestrated campaign launched in the Lords by Baroness Young, former Leader of the Lords, was continued in the Commons by former minister Edward Leigh with help from former minister John Patten and Mr Major's leadership challenger John

MPs were also given a free vote on rightwing rebels' amendments to introduce a new conscience clause" allowing divorce to b blocked on religious grounds, and a six-month "litigation-free" zone both of which the Government

In England and Wales, two out of five marriages end in divorce. The Until the third reading, Labour | Health Secretary Stephen Dorrell, | two countries now have the highest



Major gets ultimatum in beef war

John Palmer in Rome and Michael White

end's Florence summit.

Britain and its European Union partners were edging warily towards a settlement in the beef war this week after the EU | rence, for otherwise the policy of | presented John Major with a stark | non-co-operation will continue, I am non-co-operation and accept tougher | happen. Things can still go in an measures to eradicate BSE or risk

hand, would include a bigger minds in Europe. slaughter of suspect cattle - as many as 200,000 on top of the 80,000 a damned aight more progress than under threat, according to some EU | we would have done without it," one estimates — despite the warnings official said. among Tory Eurosceptics that they will not sanction any more scientifically unwarranted culls.

on June 21 and 22, Britain must agree beforehand to extend its could trigger's Commons defeat. | while the EU ban is in force, a wound- of the EU summit outcome.

Unsurprisingly, Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, appeared distinctly less upbeat than before about the chances of an early compromise.

"It is in everyone's interests that not entirely confident that it will I

The outlines of Mr Major's tactics were visible when Downing Street officials stressed that the Prime | nate war," Jacques Santer, the Com- | David Robinson, aged 30, The package, which Whitehall Minister's non-co-operation strategy mission president, said on Monday. grabbed 52-year-old Kath officials were not dismissing out of had succeeded in concentrating

'There is no doubt we have made

Whether this will appease the

Eurosceptics, who see the beef war as the start of a fihad to rescue EU foreign ministers meeting in British sovereignty from Brussels, Rome insisted that, as part of the is doubtful, especially since the likely price for an agreement in Florence Florence framework will not include

a firm timetable or be legally binding.
Britain will also be prohibited

ing concession which will pain sceptics who believe the ban to be illegal. To ram home the European Com-

mission's determination that the British government win no political kudos from a Florence deal, Mr Major will also be asked to make an unambiguous declaration abandoning Britain's veto campaign at the Bradford has been sentenced to start of the summit.

"The British must understand that it is not enough to declare war; | measures were needed to stop they must also know when to termi-

deal. We are responsible for our chil-Meanwhile Tony Blair gave a

strategy next week.

After a 90-minute meeting with the Government's attempts to reach a deal at Florence but would review the points of difference in the light

|Road rage condemned by judges

A JUDGE condemned the "epi-demic" of road rage attacks last week as he jailed a chauffeur who beat up a moped rider.

Tony Hart, aged 28, who drove for the London Limousine Company, told police he had been angry because the moped rider, Charles Jeffreys, was "piddling around and going too

Sentencing Hart at Southwark crown court, south London, to nine months' imprisonment. Judge Gerald Butler said that "this kind of offence is now only too prevalent . . . There is an epidemic of it."

Mr Jeffreys described how he had been "cut up" by Hart in south London, and almost forced into a parked lorry. After an angry row, Hart used the door of his Daimler to knock Mr leffreys off his blke.

Mr Jeffreys said Hart grabbed him by his crash helmet and smashed his head repeatedly against the road, shattering his goggles, then set about throttling him. He was trapped under his bike and had lost consciousness when a bystander intervened.

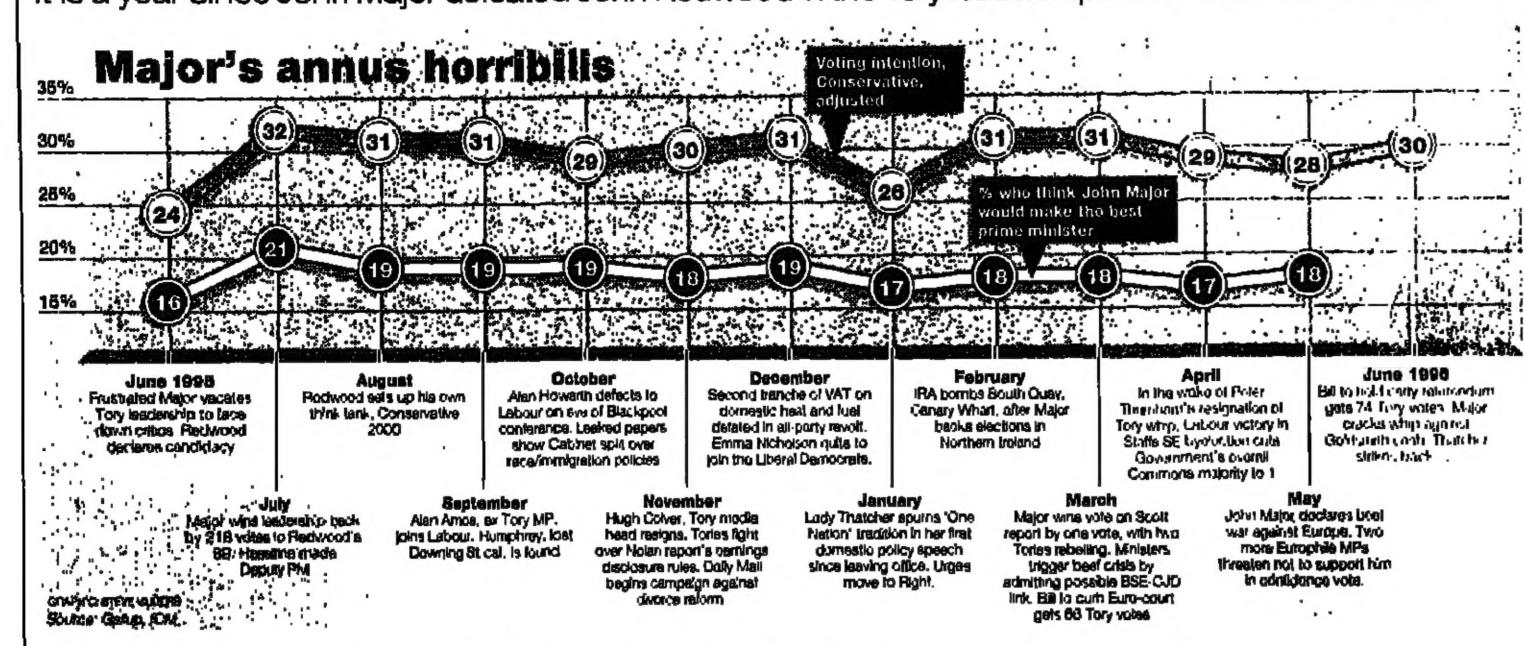
In a separate case, a man who beat up a female motorist in six years in jail by a judge who said "punitive and deterrent"

"This is far too serious an issue to | Gatenby after she got out of her be dealt with by a purely political car in the city centre. Robinson threw her into a parked car and kicked her repeatedly before speeding off. Ms Gatenby sufwarning in Germany on Monday | fered a collapsed lung and a fracthat the Labour party may end its tured rib. Robinson was caught support for the Government's beef | after another motorist took down his licence number.

The judge, Paul Hoffman Chancellor Helmut Kohl, Mr Blair | then told him why the sentence said he would continue to support | was so heavy. "The only way motorists may be deterred from acting as you did is by punitive and deterrent sentences being passed on those convicted."



QUARDIAN WEEKLY



Out of the blue and into the deep

challenge, his premiership looks | Blue Shark, Mr Major could not ig- | has become famous — and likes it. | Government to . . ." Thus he got like Groundhog Day, the film in nore her. which Bill Murray plays a weatherman stuck in a time warp which | iar bloodbath lovingly recorded for | did that fateful morning, June 26, | cut from spending totals; he got | tire of predicting, voters' rising dis brings him back to where he started the previous morning.

Jaws. Every time Mr Major re- unfit for office. For the Labour his party forward, his mighty predecessor surfaces to reassert her right to guard the Thatcher myth from | Major less as the victim than the blood and our hero is dragged to he wakes to begin all over again.

week for Downing Street. There



Anyone less charismatic could be dismissed as an egotistical Lady Tremains the Great Blue Shark

Mr Major's manoeuvres and, for once, the propaganda machine went on the offensive. On the day Bill | bidding - trimming to the Euro-Cash introduced his Referendum | sceptical right and offending his old Bill, designed to break the fragile friends. Stephen Dorrell embarked cabinet consensus over Europe, of on a similar journey. ficials started a row over lesbians and lottery money — an irresistible tabloid combination.

address the Welsh Tory conference in Porthcawl on Friday last week heroic, but - for the moment - it the script was in tatters. Mr Cash had been successfully embarrassed by the scarcely-secret fact that his | party who delivers a sound ecothink tank took money from the predatory Jimmy Goldsmith. Even Gillian Shephard, briefly tipped the two Tory MPs who had strong- as a potential leader, has been batarmed Stephen Dorrell into gold- tered over education, not least from plating their local casualty unit had Mr Major's own policy unit. Even been disciplined. But then Lady Michael Howard, riding law and Thatcher succumbed to a familiar order hard, currently looks a better impulse. For the first time since her bet. anti-one nation speech in January, she reminded everyone that the survived into the final year of the Iron Lady is not for turning, never | present Parliament in better shape was. Passionately (if belatedly) com- than a year ago is the man Major mitted to the anti-federalist cause, beat his erstwhile Welsh Secretary. she sent a solidarity cheque to Mr | Forty-five today, Mr Redwood be-Cash and — unforgivably — publi- haves like a man who is having a cised the fact.

OOR John Major. Almost ex- cal bag lady by now. She is 70 and weekend rubber chicken circuit of counts his policy achievements over actly a year after he saw off has been out of office nearly six Tory activists, who usually find him the year as considerable. His con-John Redwood's leadership years. But Lady T remains the Great less of a Vulcan than they feared. He versation is peppered with "I got the

network news, with Tony Blair and 1995. Paddy Ashdown left to pronounce Groundhog Day crossed with the Tories hopelessly divided and leader in particular, it has been another consolidating year.

desecration and inconvenient facts. I wily manipulator of the party's Thatcherite backbencher said last feuds. First he tilts one way, then the next. Europe is a prime exam- them. He'll be the candidate of the of Asia because it is rooted in a safety minus another limb. Next day | ple. On May 21 he declared the beef | right. not Portillo. when the time war and annoyed the party left. By | comes. But he'll lose, of course" -It could have been such a good | June 21 he hopes to have declared victory and called a truce. The right was a smack of firm government in | will be furious. "Look at this, war- | more likely a centrist succession to ring factions," he seems to be say- Major, a Riskind, a Lang or even a ing. "I am the only one who can

keep this party together." Seen in that light, his survival 89 votes (and only 20 abstentions) looks more impressive. First, Michael Heseltine was bought off as Deputy Prime Minister in the reshuffle that dispatched Michael Portillo to defence, a largely opportunity-free department.

Malcolm Rifkind was given a chance to shine in Douglas Hurd's post, but only by doing the boss's

Only Kenneth Clarke held out against the trend, defying the right on taxes and spending as well as on But by the time Mr Major rose to Europe, and defying the Bank of England on inflation. It may be looks like finally ruining his leadership hopes, the Roy Jenkins of his

The one Tory politician who has

ago next week - he sent a "Dear Prime Minister . . ." letter to John | pean Court of Justice and the Euro-Major resigning from the Cabinet to run for the recently-vacated party policy. Yet some Conservatives see Mr | leadership

week, "Redwood showed he'd got l not least because his very success has split the right's vote, making

since beating Mr Redwood by 218 to policy wonk, Mr Redwood himself





have been dismissed as an egotisti- waves, the public platform or the feuding PHOTOGRAPH DON MOPHEE | moment, last summer's intrigue re | they may get really angry if he pre-

Gail Redwood insists that her hus- them to squeeze £3.2 billion off the The result: another all-too-famil- band looks years younger than he £5 billion they told him couldn't be Messrs Clarke and Heseltine neve them to squeeze 5 per cent off posable income may restore a little Shortly after breakfast — a year | Whitehall running costs and to start | feelgoodery. talking about reining in the European Union's common fisheries

> He seeks to synthesise global "The Tory party likes balls," one | free market economics with traditional Toryism; a nation which can cope with the unavoidable challenge means, are not so different from

Not every Tory agrees either tha that he will lose. Cabinet ministers Apart from making himself more | are, unsurprisingly, grudging about of a polished performer and less of a | their ex-colleague. "He's used the freedom he gained to make himself known. That's not very difficult," one said last week.

A former minister was more blunt. "Redwood? Yes, be's elever in a dessicated way and he's trying to make himself more human. He goes around grinning all the time. It reminds me of Malvolio."

Two points are indisputable. One duly antagonising his party. It is un-Major could yet invite him back, unlikely, but not impossible, that

The contrast with Norman Lamsearch of an issue, is instructive. Mr | draw the threatened non-co-oper Redwood quietly backed Bill Cash's bill, while Sir James Goldsmith did t noisily. Mr Lamont addressed Jonathan Aitken's soirée on the option of leaving the European Union. Mr Redwood thought it wiser not to | ardice, cried the Opposition... attend. Lady Thatcher and her Goldsmithite guru, Alan Walters, blunBy such slips do failing goyer
ments fall into the abyss. But the dered into the Cash cash row. Mr | week's turmoil inadvertently served

Redwood lay low.

Any less charismatic figure could

And so he is, scarcely off the air
Any less charismatic figure could

And so he is, scarcely off the air
Major, a year on, still faces party

Mr Portillo is still their man of destate the hill and they do not want the hill and they do not want they do not

mains damaging. Both sides of the * story are not fully known. But the Redwoodites Say Peter Lilley, Mr Portillo and Mr Redwood all hosered on the brink in the days after Mr Major threw down the leader ship gauntlet. Frantic telephone calls took place over the weekend before the challenge.

When the Welsh Secretary de cided to make his move he made one final call to Mr Portillo, saying, he was resigning, but that, if Mr Portillo did too, he would stand aside and support his rival's then: stronger claims. "Michael said " can't'," says an insider. Fair enough, except that three days later Portile backers were found to have h stalled extra phone lines in a nearly: house, just in case the contest wer to a second round. Neither brave, nor loyal, was the snap conclusion and it has stuck.

Not for the first time Mr Major, the supreme tactician, thus survive because there is no more widely as ceptable alternative. Though Cos servative Central Office is raising money and making plans for an Oc tober election, just in case, he prob ably has until May 1, 1997 to state off election defeat.

Mr Major retains a few aces. &

What last week illustrated wa



Redwood behaves like a man having a good time. And so he is. He has become tamous and likes it

untlappable Harold Macmillan higlighted when asked what kept his awake at night, "Events, dear bo.

Who could have predicted that television studio row over Gold smith gold going to the Europen Foundation would blow up so dra matically that Lady Thatcher work And then there was the row ord

Edgware Hospital. When the Euro phile Hugh Dykes and the quixen Sir John Gorst (having defended the wick, he later backed the right dos at (GCHQ) twisted Mr Dorrell's an for a proper casualty unit, they a their constituency duty.

Things only went wrong when they struck a deal and tried to with tion story they thought they'd give r to a local freesheet, not to the graph, which printed it anyway

to assist Mr Major's survival

Plenty of rightwing Tories believe
'r Portillo is still their man of the of Brixton up to the took

Old Duke of Brixton up to the took

Ol



A car torched by protesters during last December's Brixton clashes

School ban on blacks 'caused Brixton riot'

THE high number of young

"One of the driving forces that led | ing and looting. The rioting was to the disturbances last year was | sparked by the death of 26-year-old undoubtedly school exclusions | Wayne Douglas in police custody, are, they will still be condemned," said Trevor Phillips, chairman of the Runnymede Trust.

from Brixton, chosen for interview | targets education, policing, a lack of by random selection, had been role models and unemployment as permanently excluded from school. key problems.

In the wake of the riot in Decemschool was one of the prime causes ber, 22 people were arrested on of last year's riot in Brixton, according their, burglary, public order and bad boys, the robberies, the theft the United Kingdom's population, ing to the chairman of a leading | criminal damages following almost | and all that sort of thing," said one | now more than 58 million, will start | six hours of fighting, missile throwamong young black men. There is a but those involved in the study be- cording to the local education delieve exclusion from school remains one of the most important under-

The study, entitled "This is where I live; stories and pressures in Brix-In a report compiled by the trust, | ton", contains first person accounts | perform as well as white girls and one third of the 15- to 23-year-olds by young black men in Brixton. It better than white boys,

lying factors in the alienation young

black men feel in Brixton.

"Once you mention Brixton to man interviewed in the report

Afro-Caribbean boys in the area are three times as likely to be excluded from school as whites, acpartment. They are also twice as likely as other boys to leave school unemployed, leaving about half of all Airo-Caribbean men under the age of 25 in the area on the dole. Afro-Caribbean girls, however,

Twice as many women opt not to have children

David Brindle

T LEAST one in five women statisticians predicted last week as they set out how Britain's population will start to fall for the first time since records began.

The proportion of women who remain childless is expected double compared with those now in their 40s and 50s, as growing num bers decide to put careers first.

The trend was underscored by figures showing that the abortion rate in inner London - where the number of working women is highest - has reached 35 per cent of all pregnancies. The national average is about 20 per cent.

Apart from a blip in 1983, Britain's population has been growing for hundreds of years and may not have been on a downward trend since the Black Death in 1347-51.

Officials of the Office for Na-

The birth rate is already below the level necessary to replenish the population, but totals are being sustained by the swelling ranks of Germany already has a falling women.

more than 20 per cent of women born since 1964 will have no children. Latest figures show that 61 per cent of those born in 1969 were childless at 25, as were 23 per cent of those born in 1959 at 35.

The forecast of 20 per cent childlessness by the age of 45 among those born since 1964 compares with 10 per cent of women born in 1944 and 13 per cent of those born

Bob Armitage, an ONS statistician, said the trend stemmed from "things like women choosing to remain in employment, or to go through education".

He added: "It is a problem. We are likely to have a population more heavily weighted to the elderly."

The birth rate among women aged 25-29, the peak age for having level since 1941. The rate among women aged 30-34 is higher than that among those aged 20-24, indicating that women having children are increasingly doing so after es-

A new analysis of abortion data falling after 2025, and drop to about | shows that women in the Southeast are much more likely than average to terminate a pregnancy.

London was 35 per cent, while in pensioners and the large number of per cent. Overall, one in three child-bearing age. Birth rates are aborted, compared with fewer than dropping in much of Europe, and one in 10 of those of married

According to ONS forecasts, Population Trends 84, HMSO, £11

POSTAGE PAID

GREAT BRITAIN

BN11 1RN

Important Tax Notice TO EVERY BRITISH EXPATRIATE

Many expatriates are under the misconception that UK taxes only concern UK residents.

As a result, they often pay the price for such costly mistakes as:-

- Failing to claim the tax refund due for the year of departure.
- Wasting the potential benefit of independent taxation of husband and wife.
- Not claiming reliefs now available for UK sources of income.
- Falling foul of the complicated residence rules which determine UK tax status.
- Leaving money on deposit with UK banks and building societies.
- Having UK property registered in the wrong name.
- Stopping National Insurance contributions while they are



Head Office: Crescent House, Crescent Road. Offices in Exeter.

Don't fall into the tax trap.

The Fry Group, established in 1898, provides a comprehensive tax advisory and compliance service which has helped more than 200,000 British Expatriates to reduce their tax liabilities.

Our booklet, "The British Expatriate", provides a guide to the most important ways you can make the most of your British expatriate status. For your free copy, simply complete and return the coupon below.

To: Wilfred T. Fry Ltd, Crescent House, Crescent Road, Worthing, Sussex BN11 1RN, England.

Please send me more details of your personal tax advisory service, together with my free copy of 'The British Expatriate'.

Name

Date of intended return to UK

The other clear point is that Mr | more important respect. Portillo's star has dipped since Mr | tracted attention from a loom Redwood's challenge. Even the petty row over his "noisy" office party during the Beating of the Remoderate ministers, Mr Riffind and Remoderate ministers. treat offended some of the Defence the fore, want a deal with Europe Secretary's natural allies, in the before this weekend's summ same way his SAS speech did at the Florence. The right do not wan Blackpool conference.

Worthing, Sussex, BN11 1RN, England. Tel: Worthing (01903) 231545 Telex: 87614. Fax: (01903) 200868.

June 23 1996

Richard Thomas

Adults in work

% of actults working

issued a staunch defence of the

UK's record as a creator of high:

quality jobs, describing claims of

rising job insecurity as exaggerated.

The Chief Treasury Secretary,

William Waldegrave, told the Ameri-

Workforce profile

RA BOMBS are political acts and a serious attempt must always be made to examine them as such, especially by those of us for whom such forms of political violence are tactics beyond belief. This applies just as much to the bomb that went off in central Manchester as to any of its predecessors. But how, even trying to put all indignation aside, are we to interpret this largest bomb ever to be detonated on the British mainland as anything other than the deliberate burial of the 1993-96 Northern Ireland peace process?

The bomb in Manchester is a classic republican statement. It was a reassertion that the "armed struggle" (against Saturday shoppers and their children?) continues to be absolutely central to republican strategy. Whether that message was intended for the IRA itself or for the British government is academic. The IRA may indeed intend such bombings to reassure its "volunteers" that theirs is a movement which ultimately aubsists upon the cult of blood sacrifice. It may also intend the British government to understand that it will not be | Close call, but a couple of percentage able to guarantee security to its own citizens for points make all the difference. If the margin as long as Northern Ireland remains part of the had gone to Gennady Zyuganov, this would United Kingdom. But the principal message is that the republican movement has not renounced the use of violence and never will.

It is also a broader reminder that the IRA is a law unto itself. In this sense the bombing is exactly parallel to the murder of Garda detective torate. Mr Yeltsin has clambered back from the whom I am called. To the left, Tadic's those who ran the camp. Guards be Jerry McCabe in County Limerick two weeks | abysmal polls of early this year, using all the | defence. This trial — like arguments | said no camp existed there but hat? ago. Hours before the bomb went off in advantages at his disposal, from the press Manchester, the IRA finally admitted what it | handouts of a presidentially dominated media had denied for the previous eight days, that a | to the cash handouts he flung around the reseven-man IRA team had killed Det McCabe gions. He was also helped by the anachronistic during an unsuccessful post office van rob- nationalism of his main opponent; by loosely bery. Det McCabe was Irish and the weekend's | invoking the spirit of Stalin, Mr Zyuganov proinjured Mancunians were mainly British, but vided ammunition for Mr Yeltsin's anti-commuthey are all victims of an organisation which op- nist campaign. But the figures require cool crates to its own rules, outside the laws of all analysis: the sitting president, with all his sucountries, not just those of the "occupying" | perior weapons, has still won only a third of the British. On one level the IRA may exist to liber votes. His nearest rival, though leading a party ate Ireland from the hated Brits. On another it | whose history presented a host of easy targets, exists, like Bonnie and Clyde, to rob banks and has come very close to gaining the psychologi-

an act with intended political consequences. for Mr Yeltsin did so with reluctance, seeing There is much speculation at the moment that him merely as the lesser of two evils. republican strategists were impressed by the speed with which the London Docklands bomb | general whose votes will now be courted by in February was followed by an announcement | both sides, also needs to be defined with care. of all-party talks for June 10. By that analogy, Mr Lebed adopts a tough law and order apthe Manchester bomb may also be intended to proach which may appeal to an insecure socibe both an expression of displeasure at Sinn ety but could instead heighten its tensions: his Fein's exclusion from the tulks and a means of admiration for General Pinochet of Chile is not focusing attention on the desirability of getting reassuring. Neither is the scenario according

British government mishandled events in return for his second-round electoral support. January, especially around the release of the Mitchell report, and its delaying tactics forfelted its credibility and allies. When the bomb race. The vote for Mr Yeltsin was not a positive exploded, there was a genuine sense in which British tactics had contributed to the end of the blessings of the free market: it was a negative receasefire, even if the failure did not excuse it. | action to images of the past. Many who believed None of that is remotely true today. The British that life was better under communism still did government is not isolated; indeed it is more not vote for Mr Zyuganov. Pitching for the patrisolidly aligned with the Irish government, the otic vote, he was then vulnerable to Mr Lebed's Northern Ireland parties and international appeal for the revival of Russian great power. opinion than at any stage in the process. Nobody outside the immediate republican move- in all of this. The US administration has said it ment holds John Major even partially responsi- seeks to avoid any blatant endorsement of Mr Marines. His purpose is to show that ble for the Manchester bombing. Nor, after Yeltsin, yet the sigh of relief in Washington is the persecution of Muslims around Pri-

Mr Major deal? With Gerry Adams? Even with treating to communism: the democratic choice Convention" apply. The second is to mitted by all sides in Bosnia's war, it the best will in the world, this is not credible at of the Russian people would then have been show the pogrom as "widespread and makes "neutrality" acceptable. But the the moment. A lot of people have stuck their portrayed in a much less favourable light. Such necks out on behalf of Gerry Adams, from Bill an attitude is hardly healthy or balanced: we so that "Crimes against humanity" apply. Clinton down to the Northern Ireland people | should neither prejudge Russia's democratic who took the slogan A Vote For Sinn Fein Is A | choice nor demonise one possible outcome. Vote For Peace at face value a few weeks ago. The bulk of the electorate takes a cool view of The Manchester bomb has made those some- the medicine prescribed by the West and is times well-intentioned and occasionally brave sceptical of any of the candidates' abilities to with a round-robin of similar pogroms: folk look stupid. The ending of the ceasefire in offer a cure. And whatever the outcome, a new February and the renewal of the bombing cam- president will feel obliged to re-assert a paign last weekend mean that Mr Adams's | wounded sense of nationhood. This is the real word is practically worthless. At the end of last problem facing the West and one for which we week, Mr Adams denounced the killing of Det | have some responsibility. Whoever wins or McCabe as "totally and absolutely wrong" and loses, Russia is still embarked on a difficult indignantly attacked those who sought to link transition into a very uncertain future.

the killing to Sinn Fein. Two days later, the IRA admitted responsibility. Did Mr Adams therefore condemn the IRA as totally and absolutely wrong? Was that a pig flying past the window?

Some observers speculate that the bombing in Manchester will shortly be followed by an announcement of a ceasefire. If so, that will no longer be enough to allow Sinn Fein immediate entry into talks. The breaching of the ceasefire in February and March could have been treated as an aberration. But the Manchester bombing shows it was not an aberration but an upfront continuing tactic. How can anyone, whether disposed in favour of Irish nationalism, let alone against it, rely on a word that Sinn Fein now says? There is no evidence that they can deliver for peace, and plenty of evidence that they intend to continue with war. Unless and until that changes, there is no point in talking to them in the current process.

Lukewarm win for Yeltsin

ORIS YELTSIN's first round victory was a have been seen as a comprehensive verdict against the Russian president's shambolic and sometimes brutal leadership: now his narrow win prompts instant praise for his fighting qualcal first-round edge. Surveys also suggest that Yet the Manchester bomb is presumably also some 40 per cent of those who actually voted

The position of Alexander Lebed, the former them into the process that started last week. | to which Mr Yeltsin may give him complete If so, it is hard to see that happening. The | control of the army and/or security forces in

> Mr Zyuganov now needs to broaden the message if he is to have any chance in a two-man endorsement of the president or of the mixed

The outside world plays an ambiguous role Manchester, is there any discernible feeling in plainly audible in Moscow. A different result in jedor was part of an international conthis first round would have conjured up a flict — not a civil war — so that the Yet supposing that it was, with whom should storm of alarmist epitaphs about Russia re- charge "Grave breaches of the Geneva that because atrocities have been on the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with whom should be the charge that it was, with the charge that it was, with the charge that the ch

Giving testimony on behalf of the terrorised

Ed Vulliamy took the stand in the Bosnia war crimes trial at The Hague. He describes his day in court as a witness against an alleged torturer

RACE YOURSELF," said the attorney, "you're on in five minutes." The previous witness had concluded 24 hours ahead of schedule. So I exchange a pair of jeans for the attorney's Armani suit. I am ushered through a security door into the witness box, in front of a bulletproof glass screen, in the first international war crimes trial since Nuremberg.

Opposite the witnesses' entrance, between two police officers, sits Bosnian Serb Dusko Tadic, accused of murder, torture and rape in the Omarska concentration camp and others of its kind, and of a pivotal role in the "ethnic cleansing" of Muslims from his home

over intervention in the war itself — is | clined to give their names becaa tussle between the New World and | "look what happened to Tadic". Att. the Old. The prosecution is by three Americans and an Australian. Defending are two British barristers, and a Dutch-Russian. In front are the judges, a former governor-general of Australia. Sir Ninian Stephen, the Malaysian Lal Chand Vohrah, and the forthright African-American chairwoman of the bench, Gabrielle Kirk McDonakl

The investigating teams have been brought in from such fields as the US | trial is "an argument that can be me Marines, the Lancashire Constabulary and the federal prosecution team that put away the police officer who heat up Rodney King in Los Angeles.

The gathering of the witnesses is an extraordinary scene. For the first time in the history of International justice, former camp immates are due in court to see if they can identify their alleged torturer. Many have not met since their days of incarceration, when as captives they suffered conditions of ferocity and abject terror that boggle the mind.

There, sipping on coffee, is Dr Azra Blazevic. We last met in the Trnopolie concentration camp, where she was helping out in the pathetic medical centre. She and another doctor handed us undeveloped film which, once processed, revealed the savage beating of prisoners. It is for the terrified, engaciated prisoners, of whom we saw but a few on that putrid day in August 1992, when we stumbled into Omarska and Trnopolje, that I am here to testify.

The attorney leading my evidence is Major Michael Keegan of the US is a judgment about where one such

We conclude the first day's evidence with recollections of a convoy of 1,600 Muslims herded over the mountains by Bosanska Krupa, Bihac, Jajce, Zepa, Visegrad and Sarajevo. Five years' work, several narrow escapes, experiences as epic as they were terrifying, tribunal is doing this, in the wake dis condensed into a morning. Afrald of gilding the lily, I was apparently playing

Our tortuous journey to Omarshi tween July 28 and August 5, 1993 came court record. Meeting Radge Karadzie; a "briefing" in Priletor r those who ran Omarska and triel suggest alternative destinations mock gun battle faked by our Sent escort to put us off proceeding and final arrival at the back gates Omarska mine.

I had not seen ITN's "rushes" - f untransmitted footage - of that & with which the court accompanied account. I have described the seen thousand times but it never fales ; here it was in vivid detail. The ye drill, the canteen, those spindly fine lantern jaws and burning eyes, i guards swinging their guns.

By the time we got to a nowinfam: shot of the barbed wire at Track) and the emaciated ribeages behind asked if I could switch off my mee and refer to memory only - ta skeletal corpses, talk of massage

The last tranche of the directes nation concerned a return visit. moment in my evidence the defent

Many colleagues think that to he given evidence is bad profession ethics. Only two journalists have a: forward to testify at The Hague t BBC's Martin Bell and myself. Bells that the question of whether or notinalists should testify in the war citconvincingly either way - it's put subjective". Lagree.

TTHE HAGUE one is simply fering the facts at one's dispos to the court. It is for the july to decide whether those facts fatt the prosecution by which one is alk or indeed the defence, or are of mot sequence. That would be the case! any Irial. But at The Hague there ks extra dimension which concerns the difference between "objectivity" "neutrality". If "objective" is to me that our writing must be fact-specif then of course we must be objective But "neutrality" is not the same think

At a certain point, the perpetration atrocity crosses a line, and breads not only international law but the base of civilisation. I believe that at Omasi (and elsewhere in Bosnia), that b was crossed, and that to remain 's tral" was not neutrality at all - k rather, complicity. This is not a mate. of being "anti-Serb" or "pro-Musimil between camp guard and inmate, per cutor and persecuted.

The international community ... takes no account of the relative scale atrocities — that the vast majority been committed by Serbs Muslims. The CIA puts the percent ratio at 90 per cent by Serb perpentors; 8 per cent by Croat; 2 per cent

The Hague is trying alleged cour the accused are Serbs. The fact that cowardice of the rest of the makes The Hague the West's things down too much, the lawyers said. | chance to display any credibility.

can Chambers of Commerce that | cils or erosion of trade union rights | was simply an extension of a postthe Conservative drive to deregulate the labour market had delivered more jobs, compared with the burdensome rules governing work in continental European countries. "Big government not only de-

stroys freedom - it destroys jobs," said. "Keeping the state in check the market to provide jobs is the best way to achieve a society which is not divided against itself by the Mr Waldegrave tackled claims

that removing job rules had generated only low-skill, fragile "hamcited new Treasury figures showing that two-thirds of the jobs created since 1993 had been in occupations with above-average wages.

Although he admitted job insecurity had risen, he said fears were not

- and insecurity. "Deregulation has been blamed for creating a climate in which nobody can feel secure in a job. This is simplistic and misleading. The structure of an economy

William Waldegrave claimed last week that deregulated markets create more

employment and that fears for job security are exaggerated. Is he right?

cannot be pickled in aspic." But Labour seized on his comments as evidence that the Government is out of touch. The deputy Labour leader, John Prescott, said: "Mr Waldegrave has no experience of part-time work. I must tell him that insecurity comes from having short-term contracts. It's that kind from day to day, and Mr Waldegrave appears to be complacent about."

But Mr Waldegrave said people were working part-time because it suited them, and cited more parttimers as evidence of a truly flexible

Economists agreed with the min-

war trend away from unskilled manual labour towards "brain work".

John Philpott, director of the Employment Policy Institute, said: This is hardly a new discovery. There has been a long collapse in demand for unskilled work. In fact, the problem is we're not creating enough poor jobs, for all the un-

Britain's job market, highlighted by Labour, has been towards part-time work: there are more than 6 million part-timers, up from fewer than 4 million in 1981. Meanwhile, the number of people in full-time jobs has dropped by more than 1 million.

But experts said the drift to parttime work is unrelated to the reforms of the 1980s. Mr Waldegrave's attack on the notion that Britain has become a hire-and-fire ister's claim that two-thirds of the | workplace, with people moving at | as the abolition of the wages coun- above average wages, but said this pert at the London School of Eco- chance to show its paces."

nomics, Peter Robinson. He said average job tenure is now eight years. compared with nine years when Margaret Thatcher came to power.

Analysts also agreed that Britain's recent record on job creation was better than in continental Europe But economists, while disagreeing about the desirability of job regula tion, all said this performance has been less to do with legislation than with macro-economic policy.

Dr Robinson said: "I am looking to the fact we have finally got the balance of macro-economic policy right, rather than to labour market reforms. Although we could easily have some modest re-regulation

Patrick Minford, a free-market member of the Government's eco nomic advisory panel, said deregulation would have helped Britain's iob performance more if the Govjobs created since the autumn of | dizzying pace from job to job, was | expansionary policy. "Deregulation 1993 have been in industries paying also backed by a labour market ex- does work, but hasn't really had the

Fool's gold in a fool's paradise

C German

plaudits from the economists, than the policies they have canbut by the criteria that most peo- | vassed for 17 years. Our efforts to economy nor society is notably ety must instead, they say, be prospering. Low pay and job insecurity are spreading; investment is bought at heavy cost.

short-term contracts. And once a | and time-consuming. full-time job is lost, the chance of regaining full-time employment is Conservative politicians and news-

society - where 30 per cent of century, and have opted out into a adults are marginalised, another 30 universe of largely private provihave tenured full-time jobs. There is to a withering bombardment; the Most jobs offering an entry into the | cused of being unaffordable and a | pricing and incentives; the other the | and | the | institutional | structure, labour market pay £4 (\$6) an hour generator of dependence. The imperative that man is a social ani- social architecture and economic suming other long-term commit- should join the pathfinding top 10 simply the urge to maximise profits. anti-production, investment and inyears — the greatest frequency of nomic "success". forced evictions this century have at their root the decline in nesses the creative energies of the eration and commitment are built . The tragedy of the Thatcher and earning power of mortgagees as market to the creative commitment into its very foundations. You neg- Major years is that while the Con- date rape. much as the inflated house prices of and trust that originate outside it. lect either at your peril. the 1980s boom. Whatever else, The tension between the century's The heart of the problem is that based in a recognition that the pubcontemporary society can hardly be two great credos - capitalism and British economic, political and so- lic sector and trade unions acutely regarded as just.

In these final years of the 1990s,

ment are ever more obvious - and harder to confront. The Right, looking to explain what has happened, T'S a paradox. Britain may earn | eccentrically blame Brussels rather ple use to judge their own and the | promote the market as the sole orcountry's prospects, neither the ganising basis of economy and soci-

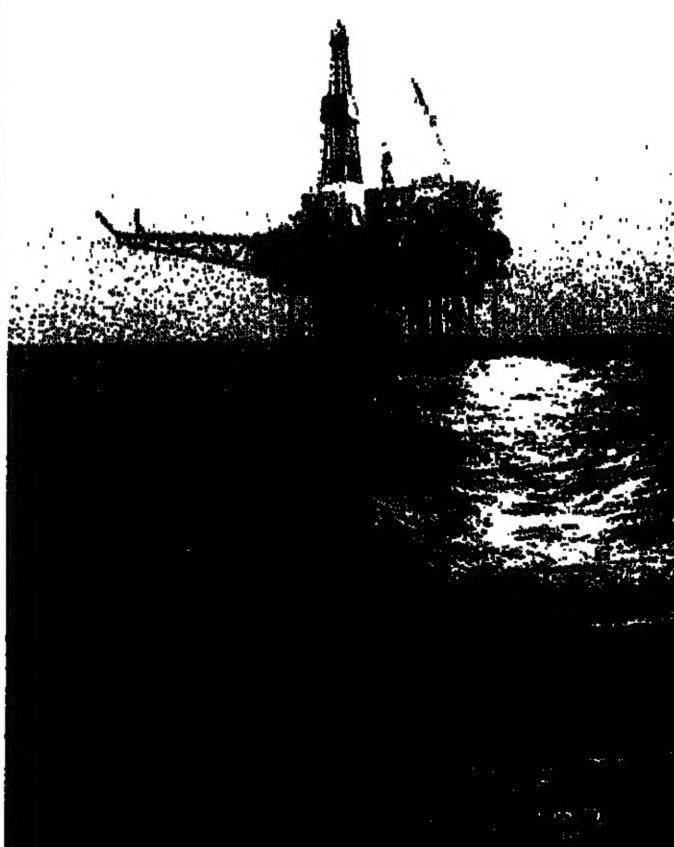
Yet despite the portrayals of low; society is fragmenting. If there | Britain as a success story, the numhave been gains, they have been | bers relentlessly point in the other It is in the world of work where has fallen; investment remains low the stresses are most obvious. as a proportion of gross domestic Some 60 per cent of the adult popu- product, while takeovers reach lation is either without work or em- | record levels; one in four men is eiployed in jobs which are ther unemployed or economically structurally insecure - notwith- inactive; child illiteracy and malnustanding the recovery. Two-thirds of | trition are rising; the health and the new jobs created since 1992 are | education systems are creaking at part-time. Where jobs are full-time, | the seams; getting from A to B by three-quarters are offered only on | road or rail is ever more haphazard

papers seem to come from another

direction. The long-run growth rate The celebratory comments from

into semi-employment and back world; as indeed they do. The top 10 per cent are better off in relation to the average than at any time this

socialism — is thus a tension be cial structures are weak at reconcil needed reform in the late 1970s. tween two necessary if opposing ing these tensions. The early social that was never the whole story. In



tures themselves, they subject them North Sea oil . . . Britain has been a victim of industrial date rape

But a successful capitalism har- is to manage it, so that trust, co-op- sumption.

servative critique was correctly cial costs of the great market experi- tionality of an economic calculus - the Protestant work ethic, for ex- has intensified rather than eased

the fundamental problem. What was required along with weakening the negative power of the union harons was institution-building so that British capitalism could be equipped to resist the otherwise overpowering influences to make deals rather than invest and produce. And while parts of the public sector were selerotic, the solution was not to abandon the public domain, offloading the responsibility for producing public goods to a private sector ill-charged to do the job. It was to democratise it.

HE disjunction between metropolitan cheerleading and what is happening on the ground is ever more obvious when any one industry or sector is put under the spotlight. For example, the discovery of North Sea oil in the late 1970s was greeted as a national windfall which might liberate the country from the external and internal constraints hampering investment and growth - and which itself would prove a powerful economic motor. Yet the story of North Sea oil since then dramatises the weaknesses of Britain's economic and fi nancial structures.

For while oil has been pumped from some of the most inhospitable sites in the world, the role of British firms and technology has been sadly lacking. In the mid-1990s, Britain boasts only a minor indigenous offshore supply industry and is badly under-represented in high technology underwater oil exploration and development. The bitter truth is that the North Sea has also an emerging crisis of low pay. | welfare state, for example, is ac | and the urgent need for effective | ample - have long since burnt out. | largely been exploited by foreign companies using foreign technology; as they say in Aberdeen, the or less. Paying a mortgage or as 90 per cent, the argument runs, mal driven by very much more than belief system we have inherited are centre of the oil-supply business, per cent and provide for themselves. The answer to job insecurity, under- novation. Whether it is the City of scraps - the "painting and decoratis for many people ever more prob- thus lowering taxes and promoting investment and social exclusion is London or the agencies that pro- ing. Dick Winchester, manager of lematic and stressful. The 300,000 incentives. This, after all, is why the not to scrap capitalism nor to promote training, the system seems detune the Marine Technology Directorate. repossessions over the past five country has enjoyed its recent eco mote it as nothing more than the signed to maximise short-termism, which funds university research iron laws of the market - rather it lack of commitment and high con- projects that have commercial applications in the North Sea, describes what has happened as industrial

Driving round Aberdeen's industrial estates, one is struck by the preponderance of American. French, German, Australian and Norwegian firms. They are welthe palpable shortcomings and so- tendencies. The one asserts the ra- stimulants to successful capitalism consequence, the Tory programme come; they bring employment and continued on page 16

Jean-Yves Nau

and Franck Nouchl

HE British scientific weekly

other European Union countries,

time a series of bans had been intro-

epidemiological data will need to be

luced in various countries.

Nature revealed in its June

Guardian Reporters

FORMAL warning which could have prevented the massive \$2.5 billion copper fraud at Japan's Sumitomo Corporation was received nearly five years ago by the City of London-based regulators who police international commodity markets.

Evidence that Yasuo Hamanaka, the former head copper trader at Sumitomo, had been involved in falsifying details of copper deals was forwarded to the London Metal Exchange's chief executive, David King, in November 1991, according to documents obtained by the Guardian.

The letter, from an influential US broker, included a handwritten document from Mr Hamanaka in which he asks his client to send details of his trades to an intermediary. He also lists fictitious deals. The broker forwarded this correspondence to Mr King, saying he had refused to comply with Mr Hamanaka's

Questioned about the correspondence, Mr King said: "Appropriate action has been taken whenever such documents ... have been received. They were shown to and followed up by the appropriate regulatory

The UK's Serious Fraud Office and City of London police have

joined financial regulators from across the world to investigate allegations of a global conspiracy

to rig the copper market. Evidence of the fraud, the biggest in financial history, was presented to Sumitomo, a leading copper trader which deals extensively on the London Metal Exchange (LME), following a raid on premises in Guernsey in May by the island's police and the UK Securities and Investment Board.

Sumitomo announced that Mr Hamanaka had admitted the unauthorised transactions and been sacked at the end of last week. The price of copper plummeted in London and New York, where it hit a two-year low over

the weekend, though it later

stabilised in London. At the start of the week, attention switched to claims that money may have passed through two secret bank accounts set up by Mr Hamanaka at the City branch of Merrill Lynch, the leading US investment bank.

Further sums are thought to have been siphoned off through the Guernsey branch of the Bank of Butterfield, a Bermudan institution. There is no suggestion that Merrill Lynch or the Bank of Butterfield had any knowledge that irregular transactions were taking place.

It also emerged that the fraud came to light only because documents intended for the trader



Hamanaka: hid transactions h personal trading book

were mistakenly sent to the firm's internal audit department. Mr Hamanaka was able to get away with his fraud because he hid all the transactions in a personal trading book.

Fool's gold in a fool's paradise

Continued from page 15 skills — but as the North Sea runs of the owners, whose rights are abachieve it down they will migrate to other solute, and so preserve the autodeep-water oil-producing parts of nomy of the business and save it tor and AMEC the victim? If you're free markets which are the acme of there are parallel obligations of the globe. Had some British compa- from takeover. The time horizons an industrial company, he says, it's economic organisation also confer commitment and openness. The nies prospered, they could have for new investment are very short- important "to have long-term share- so much social and political power | workplace is a social as much sau formed part of the same movement; term, averaging no more than two holders who can associate with your on the right kind of people. but in 10 to 15 years, when North or three years, with exceptionally long-term strategy". His massive in-Sea production falls away. Aberdeen high expectations of profits. British | vestment in research would have | generating the 30/30/40 society are | elections every five years and gor will be left as a sad husk.

gineering and scientific skills; it is | their employers and suppliers, to in- | pressure for immediate financial rethat the country is weak in organis- novate and invest, is performed in | turns — a position that AMEC can | Britain's brand of economic policy | responsibilities, which is at hear. ing them into growing, sustainable | the shadow of this larger financial | only envy. businesses. This is not written in imperative. British genes; nor it is because of North Sea oil development, and Basham, roguish PR veteran of high taxation, strong trade unions | the failure of young British compa- many City takeover battles, deor excessive regulation. Taxation is | nies to stay the course, is a heart- | clares, other companies will have low, unions weak and regulation, if breaking example of these noted AMEC's situation and taken anything, too lax. Indeed the Nor- priorities. The range of British com- pre-emptive action. The threat of wegian, German and French firms: panies, specialising in everything that have benefited from the North | from underwater cameras to under-Sea come from tax and regulatory | water robots, that have either not environments that are more de- found financial support or have won manding than Britain's.

The problem is more profound; it | have had eventually to sell out, is lelies in an attitude towards risk and | gion. Sometimes the story is of ventowards business which is at heart I ture capitalists who want to hostile to production and invest- capitalise on their investment ment — and which is locked into the British financial and corporate Firms are trying to system. The British are uneasy about recognising that a business is a social as much as an economic organisation; that it requires committed owners over time; that necessarily there must be an equitable sharing of rewards between various stakeholders; that property rights are not absolute but come with par- quickly; sometimes it is of banks retion involves more than buying that end.

business organisation around the vation and investment suffer; owncontrary propositions — and ership passes abroad — and the tures that produce this behaviour | the neurosurgical department at the Denmark but remorseless fall down the interdecorators. national economic league tables. British companies are owned by un- tor of Kvaerner, a Norwegian firm merely a set of institutions, but of Rochdale, The attempt to mimic committed financial institutions that has grown from nothing in the values and beliefs. The notion that whose criteria for success are 1970s to one of Europe's largest money is better earned gracefully largely expressed in this year's prof- shipbuilders and suppliers to the oil and invisibly through financial deal- was intended. its and dividends. Company and em- industry. Last December, it ing rather than grubbily and visibly ployment law is founded on the launched a takeover bid for the con- through sweat and endeavour has conception that all contracts should struction company AMEC, one of

it on such onerous terms that they

make high financial returns over a very short time scale

Instead, the country has built its | short time scale, Production, inno- | without responsibility.

quired to meet the financial criteria | bition will have to be forgone to

Nor is AMEC alone. As Brian takeover creates a "spectre effect" in which firms cut back on all those expenditures that are vital for their long-term health but which lower short-term profits and dividends.

And here Britain is unique. A stock market, where shares are traded and can be realised for cash, more likely to put up risk capital if they know they can get their money | social values is even more marked.

that the City earned the sobriquet of | is the most efficient by default "gentlemanliness" rather than industry. One of the great attractions of free-market theory to Britain's

Of course, some of the trends | more complex than simply winning companies' capacity in turn to con- | been impossible without the stable | international - low growth, finan-It is not that Britain lacks the en- struct long-term relationships with ownership platform and the lack of cial volatility, low-cost competition one party. The good society recognition and the march of technology — but I nises interdependence of claims and together with its institutional matrix | the role of the welfare state. Eco has accelerated the process still fur-

Management that does not put work gravely deficient

been extended into the provision of public goods — health, transport. the language, it is nervous shot is an essential institution in any capi- the provision of school dinners even | wholeheartedly championing the talist economy. Investors will be - where the clash between economic calculus and more complex | ferring to conduct the political are

But what is peculiar to Britain is | were proper. The British public sec- | judged by how much it is not collecthat all a firm's shares are traded by | tor has poor lines of accountability, | tivist, and how much it dares to # a very diffuse set of shareholders, was inefficient and in many areas largely the great pension funds and represented top-down delivery of in- The country, auxious for relative insurance companies, who have no adequate services. A shoke-up was wants something different - by obligations to the companies they needed. But what has happened has what it may get is more of the same own. In other countries, most of the gone well beyond that. There is not A great opportunity may yet go be allel obligations; that wealth genera- fusing to offer long-term loans; shares in a company tend to be held a town in the country unscarred by ging. sometimes it is of companies grow- by shareholders committed to its | the dogmatic application of the marcheap and selling dear — it is the | ing so rapidly that they need more | long-run aims and under laws which | ket principle into areas where it is | application of human ingenuity to working capital than the banks specify that property rights are bal- improper or unworkable. It might the physical world. The real yard- think prudent; sometimes it is of in- anced by accompanying obligations; be the futile and expensive attempt sticks of success are not financial; stitutional shareholders accepting a only a minority of shares are traded to privatise the management of they are in real goods and assets - takeover offer. The financial result on the stock exchange. Ownership | council housing in Bradford; the and measures of financial risk and | is the same; firms, whether tiny or | in Britain, by contrast, is more | wild deregulation of buses in Manappraisal should be subservient to | mammoth, are trying to make very | closely analogous to that of an ab- | chester; the enforced contracting | high financial returns over a very sentee landlord, exercising power out of school dinners in Stockport with new problems of hygiene and Begum The financial and corporate struc- food quality; the near implosion of Canada are deeply embedded. They have Radcliffe Hospital in Oxford or the grown up around a City of London | alarmingly high number of inci-Eric Tonseth is managing direc- which itself is at the heart of not dents, at the privatised jail in duced the opposite result to what

At the heart of these failures lies Norway a mistaken view of how to produce a Portugal deep roots. This, as economic histo- successful economy and society. Spain as far as possible represent minimal the few British firms still to have rian David Kynaston says, is in part While it is obvious to all at the end Sweden commitment and maximum renego- significant North Sea oil interests, about the status of London in rela- of the 20th century that socialist coltiability - so that British workers' Kvaerner's ambitions were hon- tion to the Midlands and the North; lectivism is hardly an efficient form USA employment rights are among the ourable, but AMEC fought for its in- and in part about the marriage of of economic and social organisation, ECU weakest of any in the major industri- dependence, promising such a large land and finance accomplished in that does not mean that the polar | Free 100 Stere Index up 32.7 at 9751.5. The 9751.5. The 9751.5. alised countries. This is what is re- profit increase that every other am- the latter half of the 19th century, so opposite, free market individualism.

There is a third choice. The stakeholder conception is an ope appeal to a more long-standing gentlemanly capitalists, is that it val- | British tradition — of liberal, Whitidates their social and political posi- gish pragmatism. Private property economic forum. Democracy is erning according to the dictates of nomic management that does no put employment at its heart is gravely deficient. Where collective provision, of pensions or of health

should opt. The open question is whether given the strength of the vested in terests protecting the current order. the British economy and society could move in this direction. A though Labour has used some d policy implications - instead pre ment along the old bluary pole a In some respects the motives | which its fitness for government's | pouse free-market individualisa

Will Hutton is editor of the Observer

FOREIGN EXCHANGES June 17 June 19 1.9508-1.9526 | 1.9297-1.938 9.03-9.04

16.49-16.61 16.54-16.65 48.23-48.28 48.85-48.0 7.1108-2.1122 2.0875-2.087 2.3444-2.3481 2.3512-257 11.96-11.96 11.84-11.5 0.9711-0.9722 0.9729-0.00 2,376-2,079 2,874-2,57 2.6258-2.6280 2.6318-2504 2.2872-2.2903 2.2732-2275 10.08-10.07 10.01-150 241.45-241.69 242.96-242 198.05-198.26 198.37-198.5 10.28-10.30 . 10.32-1031. 1.9302-1.9322 1.5450-1.6455 1.5810-1.581 1.2405-1.2414 1.2432-1.343

ble for sporadic cases of BSE not also to have been recorded in counbone meal in the feedstuffs of nonis more efficient, that is the forms organisation for which society most disturbing mysteries of the | was no reason not to export it.

> whole "mad cow" affair. The new disease was first reof the bovine disease with changes | was dangerous but they exported it | feed non-ruminants.

"It was in 1980 that the manu-

that had taken place in the manu-

facture of meat and bone meal fed to

facture of the meal was changed for 13 issue that UK exports of reasons of profitability and econanimal feedstuffs potentially con- omy," say Dr Pierre Beauvais and taminated with the agent that Dr Thierry Billette de Villemeur in causes bovine spongiform (BSE) — their recent book on Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) and other or "mad cow disease" - more than doubled in the years following their prion diseases. "The system of exban in the Britain. Most of the in- tracting fats with hexane was abandoned in favour of continuous crease was accounted for by exports to France, though feed also went to | processing involving less intense temperatures. Although the heat Nature provides precise export | was sufficient to inactivate viruses, it helped the survival of the infecfigures, which amounted more than tious agent [the prion] in the meal." 25,000 tonnes in 1991, by which

In June 1988, the British government decided to ban the use of These revelations mean that the animal proteins in feed for rumi- Tally Ho! nants. That legislation was supplereviewed and new health measures | mented in September 1990 by a ban | and spread the danger of new cases | that has hit the EU in the past few | mals.

One of the reasons for the sharp was the fall in its price.

Despite the potentially dangerous | food", which he described as | bans. tries other than France, Portugal, nature of the product, several "immoral". Switzerland and Ireland," says a British veterinary experts have deerning the use of British meat and sion of ruminant protein in rations | trations of meat and bone meal in for ruminants it allowed its use in | cattle feed. High-protein feeds were carnivorous animals is one of the pig and poultry rations. So there mainly used for pigs and poultry.

This view is shared by the French There were, however, some non- agriculture ministry, which points | which triggered the present crisis. British experts who disapproved of | out that the import of British feed was possible to link the emergence | that time that meat and bone meal | in cases where it was to be used to

Le Monde

FANCHO

mal diseases division.

of BSE arising in member states,"

Britain sold France 'mad cow disease' feed

mission felt there was no need to cate the diplomatic storm over BSE | manufacture of feed for other ani- says Udo Weimer, an official at the apply an EU ban on British feed- by Dr Dominique Dormont. Re-German agriculture ministry's ani- | stuff, partly because the UK had ap- | search was carried out by the parently promised Brussels it would | French Atomic Energy Commission "The publication of these figures | rise in British exports of potentially | An official from the British Vet- stop exporting the product — a | and the National Institute for Health confirms what we had suspected for | contaminated meat and bone meal | erinary Association says that he | promise it did not keep. But some | and Medical Research in collaborasome time, namely that it is impossi- after it had been banned in Britain | warned the government about the | member states, including Germany, | tion with Britain's National CID Surdangers of exporting "poisoned implemented their own import veillance Unit.

It also emerged this week that on that one member of the UK Spongi- | search, argue that the impact of | transmission to humans of the infecform Encephalopathy Advisory these imports could have been tious agent responsible for BSE, ex-Committee (Seac) argued that while | much worse if France had not tradi- | perts on the Scientific Committee the 1988 ban prohibited the inclu- | tionally tended to use lower concen- | for Food (SCF) at the European warning against that very risk, even though they had not been told about the 10 new cases of CID in Britain

> One of the members of the SCF, says: "At our March 8 meeting, we | chance. were subjected to very serious arm-

twisting by members of the Commission's Directorate-General for Agriculture. They clearly wanted to stop us issuing the opinion we did, on the grounds that it would cause unnecessary public concern. But we stuck to our guns. Tempers rar high and we parted on very bad terms. We handed in our opinion to the Commission and heard no more of it. All opinions issued by our com mittee are in theory passed on to EU governments." Was it passed on to the French government? If so why did the French health authori ties not act on it?

in another development, Franco-British team of medical researchers announced on June 13 that they had succeeded in transmitting the agent responsible for BSE to macaque monkeys. "It is the first, and very strong, experimental argument in favour of there being a connection between the BSE agent and the appearance of a new strain of At the time, the European Com- | CJD in humans, but it does not amount to proof," said the team led

The results obtained by Dormont's team strongly support the In France, various experts, in- March 8, two weeks before the | theory that the agent responsible French expert. "Clearly other EU | fended the British decision to allow | cluding Professor Marc Savey of the | British government alerted the in- | for BSE can be transmitted to hucountries have been affected by exports to continue. Nature reports | National Centre for Veterinary Re- | ternational community to the risk of | mans, though they do not clinch the the new strain of CID is particularly disturbing. It establishes a link between the two pathologies and London's attitude. "They knew at | was banned in August 1989 except | who wishes to remain anonymous, | seems unlikely to be the result of

(June 13/14)

Squabbling rulers leave Turkey rudderless

Welfare Party take the largest slice | the end of her premiership last year. less. On June 6 the prime minister and leader of the Motherland Party, | could withdraw \$6.5 million from Tansu Ciller, his coalition partner,

ment of national unity, or a patching of "Police Academy". together of the earlier coalition

and Yilmaz. In the end, their labort erupted on to it:

but did not seem greatly to interest | even be re-elected as party leader | control (they have not, for example, the public at large. The pro-Yilmaz | when True Path holds its congress | imposed Islamic law). Their dy-IX months after a general elec- daily, Hurriyet, recently described shortly.

central bank to be opened so she the prime minister's secret fund. The "Iron Lady", who is held. out vital reforms. contempt by grandees in her own going to vote in favour of an opposi- party (she dismisses them as just | when he became prime minister in | traditional repository of Kemalist | stroika", in the words of Cem being interested in "the gravy"). | March - more power to the renow gets her support within True gions, recognition of the Kurds' cul-

tions, or the formation of a govern- have earned the party the nickname announced by Ciller three years ago Criticised in her own camp, The centre-right parties, caught would end the political instability blamed in business circles for not in the straitjacket of Kemalism having delivered the reforms ex- (Kemal Atattirk believed in a mod-So far the crisis has worked in pected of her, and seen by the man ern, republican and secular values — and succeed in coming to widening. in the street as rich and corrupt, Turkey), are unable to come up with power, they will not necessarily For Turkey to get out of this

skilfully exploited the rift, not to say | Ciller could well vanish from the | any genuine political project; they loathing, that exists between Ciller political scene as suddenly as she are cut off from the people and, in erupted on to it:

The three inquiries now being allowed themselves to get dragged fragility of its conlition governments ous marriage of convenience lasted less than 100 days.

Despite their common belief in secularism, determination to anchor Turkey firmly to Europe and adoption of a market economy, the two centre-right leaders spent their whole time laying banana skins in each other's restlict of the state of the state

each other's path.

The saga of their dirty tricks was meticulously chronicled in the press

The saga of their dirty tricks was mediculously chronicled in the press

The saga of their dirty tricks was mediculously chronicled in the press

The saga of their dirty tricks was mediculously chronicled in the press

The salamists are organised, discinate and that his grandmother did years, she once boasted — may not the salamists are organised, discinate and that his grandmother did years, she once boasted — may not the salamists are organised, discinate and that his grandmother did years, she once boasted — may not the salamists are organised, discinate and that his grandmother did years, she once boasted — may not the salamists are organised, discinate and that his grandmother did years, she once boasted — may not the salamists are organised, discinate and that his grandmother did years, she once boasted — may not the salamists are organised, discinate and the press are organised.

At a time when Turkey is moving | later they will have to be allowed a closer to Europe, and with its role as | hand in the running of the country. a regional power strengthened by Union and the crisis in the Balkans, the government has failed to carry

quest for a viable government is Path from former bosses of the se- tural rights, privatisation, and now verging on the absurd. It is by curity services, who mostly come economic recovery - were the endless quest for a no means certain that fresh elec | from a far-right background and | same as the programme that was | but never implemented.

plined and close to the people; and | ing one of the taboos of the unitary they have shown great skill in run- state. ning the towns whose councils they namism suggests that sooner or

Even so, the various ideological tendencies within Welfare and the deliberate vagueness with which its | such issues out into the open. leaders surround their true intentions suggest that if they manage to

verging on the absurd

He also tried to reconcile Turkey

with its Ottoman history and made it easier for Welfare to set itself up as a to carry through his plans (which inautonomy for the Kurdish minority). he at least had the merit of bringing

Politicians, intellectuals and businesspeople alike agree that what The priorities listed by Yilmaz | quell misgivings in the army - the | Turkey needs is "a veritable pere-Boyner, a captain of industry who has gone into politics.

Despite some window-dressing by the government, the human rights situation remains disturbing. For the 12th year in succession, the army has launched a spring offensive in Kurdistan. The economy is hamstrung by debt and inflation. and the "social fracture" is

The real danger facing Turkey is leader courageous enough to implement thorough reforms and set in motion a transition to a Second Re-

with election results."



The hard-working people of northern Italy are as keen as ever to secede from Rome, writes

Marie-Claude Decamps

O HOUSE the so-called League's prickly leader Umberto | Quarella, has a global monopoly of Bossi, party activists discovered a compressed marble powder. The beautiful 17th century villa in Man- | world's leading manufacturer of tua. It will be much harder to come | spectacles, Luxotica, is based in up with a decent building in Venice | Cadore. Exports from Vicenza alone that can serve as headquarters for are worth more than the total for the "government of Padania" — the whole of Greece. "Padania" being a geographical entity covering the rich Po Valley (the ised into corporatist sectors where regions of Piedmont, Lombardy and each company often complements Veneto), whose "secession" Bossi | the production of the next, instead has called for.

The task of finding such a build- small goldworking firms together ing is something that Alberto Maz- have greater economic clout than zonetto, who teaches history at a such giants as Olivetti or Alitalia. technical college as well as acting as the League's secretary in Veneto, would have preferred not to have to | the devalued lira begin to fade, they

But it was in Veneto that the | jeopardy. It is one of the regions League got its highest score in that pays the most taxes, yet re-April's general election — even | mains at the bottom of the list when more than in Bossi's home region of | it comes to benefiting from state Lombardy — with an average of 30 | services in return. Its road infraper cent of the vote and peaks of up | structure is outdated and its hospito 60 per cent.

Mazzonetti needs little encouragement to trot out the demands of | tor and mayor of the sleek town of | members. the north, a region "colonised" by Montecchio Maggiore, which boasts the "centralist and bureaucratic 600 companies for 20,000 inhabi- Padovan, a former policeman who ethic — within a family framework a slogan", in Evelyne Pisler's parasites in Rome", who have sent tants, says: "We've made enough now heads Otlay, one of the world's - has given people a sense of iden- words. Some see quotas as a their "southern teachers, southern | sacrifices. We work like mad, my policeman and southern civil ser- town pays 110 billion lire \$73 milvants" to the once sacred lands of | lion | in taxes and gets only 5 billion the Venetian republic.

The result, he claims, is that, just | about secession. We ought to hold a | evade taxation, and I'm proud of it, | the "dominating Latins" have en- UN." slaved the local population and are crippling them with taxes so as to finished Mercedes. Giuseppe deficit. Hence the need for seces- parliament and mayor of Oderzo, bloody faces of General Dalla donors in Italy. sion", now that the idea of federal- says again and ism has been debased by all those again: "They're Veneto is a region "opportunist political parties" who | throttling us. have seized on the idea to defuse | Contesting one's that has always

the northern threat. Mazzonetti is enthusiastic about the "government of Padania", which will serve as an instrument to destroy the "Utopia of Italian unity" shadow of the Rome government. In | to get on their high horse if you | I've dreamt of a civilised, well- | phone to press home its demands other words, all the north needs to point out that they drive cars as ordered and efficient country, for lower taxation and less red tape. do is build a "Padanian" Maginot

Line along the Rubicon. rhetoric which even Bossi's most | raising taxes in 13 years from 22 to | about was a way of saving our skins. fervent supporters, the ones who 40 per cent for shops and craft in- It grew out of our flerce determina- ism? A Europe of regions? Or sim- their ranks. attend Sunday meetings wrapped in | dustries, and to more than 60 per | tion to invent, work and take risks. | flags bearing the image of the 12th | cent for companies — they had an | We'll do anything to protect it, even | to say. Meanwhile the temperature century nationalist Lombard hero, easy time of it, and in some cases | if it means going to jail." Alberto da Giussano, find hard to proved themselves to be remarkexplain while keeping a straight able tax dodgers.

medieval gobbledegook and Bossi's carefully controlled verbal outbursts | the first person in my family to go to | he and his colleagues play with the | into socio-economic terms our need the League knows very well what it university," he explains. "I created tax squad: whenever it swoops on for an identity, which had up to then is doing. It is making political capital my company with my own hands, one of their businesses, all the other out of the wealthy north's mounting anger at the way it believes it is surd inspections." being dragged down by a nepotistic and featherbedded south.

The greatest anger of all has been expressed by the province of Veneto, which likes to see its rebelas being in the tradition of the 1793 Vendée uprising during the French

Veneto has become the powerhouse and the gold mine of the northeast, all thanks to a network of skilfully managed small companies and craft industries. More than three-quarters of all ski boots manufactured in the world come from Montebelluna, and more than 80 per cent of all bicycle saddles (ex-"parliament of the north", cluding China) from Rossano brainchild of the Northern | Veneto, The Verona company,

of competing with it. Vicenza's 1,200

That is precisely what so galls the people of Veneto. As the benefits of sense their economic miracle is in tals overcrowded.

Giuseppe Ceccato, League sena-[lire] back. That's why we're talking | few days ago: "Yes, I've decided to | collar workers.

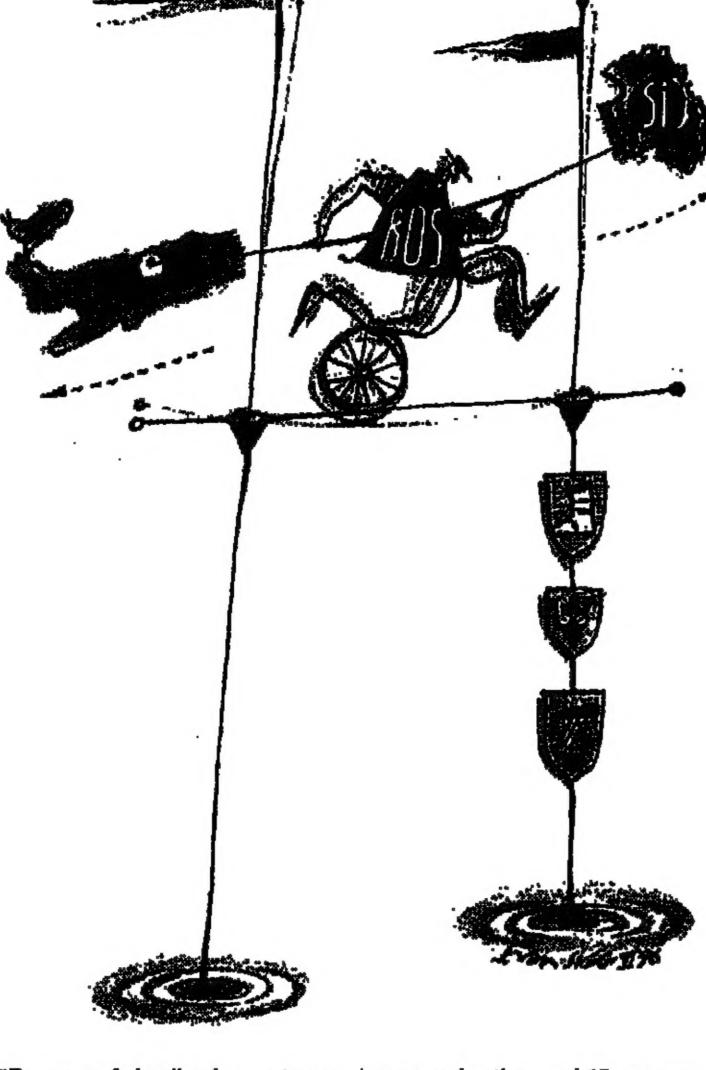
At the wheel of his big metallic-

tax bill is a case of legitimate self- known how to turn

Veneto politics to its own end

powerful body that represents the tuously nicknamed polentonis a taxi: we've opted for the fastest colonial power in Rome and keeps (eaters of polenta), and whose in one, on condition it drives us where run. Founded two years ago by 20 national average only in 1971.

dynamic, bosses of small businesses, who describe themselves as homes had no running water, 86 per



"European federalist free entrepre- | cent no heating, and 15 per cent no |

hinges, explained his aims to mil- | industries were founded by people | the state's unjust fiscal terrorism."

wide as aircraft carriers, or that in | where the state protects you instead | But in fact there's no such thing as a the days before the taxman really of oppressing you. Here in Veneto, So much for the rhetoric — | began to put on the screws — by | the 'miracle' everyone is talking |

Padovan says that in the past | ment refuses to budge. three years the tax authorities have Now the state steps in with its ab- bosses are alerted by fax and turn up to hold a protest.

called Life has declared war on the "his" Veneto used to be. It was a tax authorities and on Coreco, a land of emigres, who were contemptabs on the way local authorities are come per inhabitant crept up to the we want to go." What Padoyan does

neurs", Life now has almost 1,000 | electricity. Gian Antonio Stella, a journalist who knows Veneto well. Their Catholic leader, Fabio says it is a region where the work parties would carry the "force of leading manufacturers of door tity, and where 69 per cent of local necessary evil to insure women

It would be a trifle simplistic to as in the Roman emperors' heyday, | referendum or even bring in the | It's a way of getting my own back on | argue that anger in the northeast is | system. Its implementation just selfish whingeing by an affluent | would constitute a breach of Padovan used to get goose- society. It is in Veneto that there is pimples whenever he heard the na- the highest concentration of volun- which it is forbidden "to lay help make up Italy's growing public | Covre, who is a League "new boy" in | tional anthem. "But when I saw the | tary organisations and of blood

> Where, then, does politics come wife in Septem- into it? "It's a region that has always ber 1982, after known how to turn politics to its role in the political process were they had been own ends," says the sociologist live purely the result of misogyny is murdered by the Diamantl. "While the Veneto of old Mafia, I realised | voted for the permissive Christianthat the Italian Democratic Party because it saw it state was not my as a tool that would help it to destate," he says. velop, it now votes for the largue secessionist Veneto."

So what does its angry business community actually want? Federalply "financial autonomy"? It is hard continues to rise and the govern-

According to Padovan, the mem-Covre founded the Movement of | taken as much from him as they had | bers of Life are "post-political". He The fact is that despite all that Northeast Mayors, which is active in the previous 19 years. He de adds: "The Northern League didn't monopolising every echelon of in denouncing bureaucracy. "I was scribes the games of hide-and-seek give us ideas. It simply translated expressed itself in our 'Lega categories of people who are Veneta', the forerunner of all the barred from political life. leagues in cultural terms. At the At Conegliano, an association Padovan remembers how poor start of his career, Bossi even came to see how it worked.

"Nowadays politics is like taking not say is who is going to stump up (June 11)

Women make bid for parity

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

EDITORIAL

NE of several areas in which France differs from its European neighbours is the disgracefully small role that women are allowed to play in politics. For several years now women's groups have been calling for the adoption of a quota system in the choosing of candidates for public office.

That idea came back into the news this week with the publication of a "manifesto for parity" signed by 10 women deputies. or former deputies, from the ranks of both the majority party and the opposition.

The prime minister, Alab Juppé, reacted by saying he was now prepared to consider the idea of quotas, while the leader of the opposition Socialist party, Lionel Jospin, feels the "time for coercion" has come.

With its 5.5 per cent of women in the National Assembly, and 4.9 per cent in the Senate, France trails well behind countries such as Portugal (8.2 per cent) and Greece (6.3 per cent).

Women are barely better rep resented on local councils (5.4 per cent), regional councils (12) and general councils (20).

Against this background, the introduction of quotas and coercive measures against political break into the often stoutly delions of startled television viewers a | who had earlier been blue- or white- | fended male fortress of politics.

Serious objections, however can be made against a quota French constitutional law, under claim to the exercise of sover-

Such objections could be swept aside if women's paitry French society. Yet the condition of women in France is often more enviable than it is in many neighbouring countries.

The unwillingness of the polit ical community to allow women a look-in is only one facet of its closed-shop mentality. Evidence for this can be seen in the longevity of politicians' careers and the poor representation of certain social categories among

The other is the "French ex ception": France is the only great democracy that allows its citizens to hold more than one public office at the same time.

become available to women, 40 indeed they would to other

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colomban World copyright by C Le Monde, Paris All rights strictly reserved

The Washington Post

Sticking to the Dayton Accords

COMMENT

Stephen S. Rosenfeld

munitles committed to a multiethnic back toward war. tioned Bosnia behind.

federalism. In Bosnia, many citizens | thin but best hope to set Bosnia on a | looked in on this problem. - and not just the advocates of a multiethnic path. This is the official But perhaps another mission as a success or to put a little dis-Greater Serbia or a Greater Croatia - wondered whether the ethnic why they should even try. But inte-

what the private International Crisis | ence the outcome without commit- | space: the pullout won't end in De- | things, especially to hard American Group now fairly calls the make-or- | ting itself to heavy lifting. That we | cember, it will begin then. But the | things — the Dayton accords. This break moment for last December's | should be hung up on such a techni- | impression still prevails that the | is what in the first instance Bill Clin-Dayton peace accords. There can be | cal point of implementation at all | terms of international concern with | ton must grasp and explain.

check as he concluded a "great

the party's leader in the Senate.

the already bitter tone of his cam-

The accomplishments he cited

ing issues he has stressed so far in other."

ing with the solvency of the enforce.

Medicare program.

Just ov.

paign against President Clinton.

along the way," he said, "it's been a goodbyes.

for the presidency.

great ride."

the campaign.

Emotional Dole Bids

Fond Farewell to Senate

OBERT DOLE last week bade | after noon, bringing his colleagues

La loving farewell to the Senate, to their feet in unison as they broke

ride" of 35 years on Capitol Hill to and daughter, Robin, watched from

devote himself fully to his uphill bid | the public galleries, along with hun-

Rising to speak for the last time | Speaker Newt Gingrich, R-Georgia,

as the longest-serving Republican | came across the Capitol, taking his

leader in Senate history. Dole place among Senate aides in the

shared reminiscences that tran- rear of the chamber. Former sena-

stressing values of civility and com- Ohio, with whom Dole tangled on

promise that marked his 11 years as | numerous occasions, joined a small

All in all, despite "a few bumps | came out of retirement to say their

In his recollections, he spoke | publican alike - sat in hushed, al-

fondly of Democrats as well as Re most reverential attention as Dole

publicans - from Hubert Hum- | began to speak, getting only, a few

phrey and George McGovern to the | words into his remarks before his

current Democratic leader, Thomas | emotions caught up with him and

Daschle, South Dakota, in an old- he had to pause to collect himself.

with particular pride - expanding | address, his voice broke again. The

abled - were those he achieved in end," he told his colleagues. "But

concert with Democrats. They were the new season before me makes

issues that appeal to moderates of both parties rather than the polariz- one chapter than the opening of an-

"We were Democrate and Republicans" working across party lines ovation in buoyant violation of Sen-

partisan differences, tor Howard M. Metzenbaum, D-

struggling to keep his emotions in | into loud and sustained applause.

eventually can go home.

tions are right for the September strayed elections anticipated at Dayton. The current leaders run pretty much an tions in September or elections mean-business NATO surge, was HE MAGIC, to bring back a authoritarian show. Elections under three or six months later, but elec- supposed to have cracked this case. Bosnia worthy of the na- these conditions would likely only tions that carry the country for- The United States was moving to a tional name, was to be elec- ratify the anti-democratic and pro- ward, not back. For that there must posture of scarcely qualified selftions. By the West's imposition of an partition tendencies of the three be timely extra help by the interna- congratulation for pulling a chestnut

of the partisan aisle, Dole strode

into the Senate chamber shortly

His wife, Elizabeth Hanford Dole

dreds of other well-wishers. House

group of longtime colleagues who

Senators - Democratic and Re-

eral colleagues also appeared to be

Then the Senate and its galleries

struggling with their emotions.

no serious contention that condi- | suggests how far the discussion has

electoral process, authority was to ethnic groups, mocking the large tional peacekeepers. The first misbe transferred from the old ethnic ambitions of the peace agreement sion their political masters should out of the fire. By now Bosnia was hierarchies to new leaders and com- and conceivably pushing Bosnia assign them is to deliver the ac- to have been well on the way cused war criminals, including most being over. ideal. Then Western peacekeepers Yet to suspend the voting until urgently the Karadzic-Mladic team would slip out of risk, leaving a pro- conditions are right is to introduce of the Bosnian Serbs. Can you imag- not over. On the ground, the parties gressively more viable unparti- major new uncertainties. Not least, ine what kind of elections would hesitate to do their Dayton duty. Resuspension would head off creation, | issue from a "Serb Republic" where | criminations are resuming between It was an appealing idea to Ameri- in these elections, of the common | those two were still on the loose? | Europe and the United States over cans, comfortable as our own expe- institutions (joint presidency, fed- The subsequent missions are well responsibility for the shortfall. The rience makes us with the notion of | eral parliament) that are Dayton's | known to the many people who have | Clinton reelection campaign cannot | as a form of persecution, and the

ought to come first: to dispense | tance between it and the candidate. But it isn't really the position. The with what is now the prevailing pre-International argument over the tim- tense that the problem of Bosnia more on Bosnia. No one wants a lecing of the Bosnian elections is not | can be wrapped up in the short pegration also has a constituency in so much a policy debate among peo- riod of a year. This is the premise of NATO "mission creep." But people Bosnia, and a great many of the ple who disagree as a policy evasion the December termination date must understand what at this point 2 million citizens displaced or made enjoying a broad consensus. The written in for the international Bosnia is about it is not about Eurefugees see it as the only way they | real subject at issue is what it has | peacekeeping force. Under pres- | rope, NATO and intervention, least been throughout this miserable sure of deteriorating events, that of all about the scheduling of elec-This is how everybody got to war: the effort of the West to influ- force has been assigned a bit more tions. It is about sticking to hard

Bosnia are being determined by Bill | Clinton's political calendar. Who does not sense in Washing-

ton a great fatigue about Bosnia, what Bosnia needs is not electric diplomatic initiative but a prior we Mutilation

be sure whether to embrace Bosnia

No one wants to be nagged anyture on the merits and demerits of

Court Grants Asylum Over

Roberto Suro

THE NATION'S highest immi-A gration court ruled last week that a 19-year-old West African woman should be granted political asylum because she fears the bloody but traditional practice of But telltale signs indicate that it is genital mutilation by members of

The ruling marked the first time that a court with national jurisdiction recognized the practice of female genital mutilation decision will serve as a precedent for the 179 immigration judges who hear asylum cases around the country.

In an 11 to 1 decision, the Board of Immigration Appeals found that Fauziya Kasinga of Togo was a credible witness and that she met the standards of a well-founded fear of suffering genital mutilation. Previous rul ings by immigration judges were divided on the Issue.

"The characteristic of having intact genitalia is one that is so fundamental to the individual indentity of a young woman that she should not be required to change it," said the majority opinion written by appeals board Chairman Paul Schmidt.

An estimated 80 million women have been subject to genital mutilation worldwide, according to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS). The crude and frequently dangerous practice is often performed on girls at the age of puberty. The opinion cited evidence that genital mutilation has often been used to assure male domination of women. "We find that [female genital mutilation] can be a basis for asylum,"

Schmidt said in the opinion. Kasinga fied her homeland in 1994, days after she said she was forcibly married to an older man and prepared for circumcision in accordance with tribal custom She arrived at Newark airport with a false passport and was immediately put in prison while her asylum case progressed. After being denied asylum by an immigration judge in Philadelphia, she pursued an appeal and was released from detention in April two weeks before the ap-

peals board heard her case.

The board found that Kasinga's account was "plausibly detailed and internally consistent." Her attorneys had argued that the judge who initially ruled against her was biased and uninformed peals board, the INS argued that there were serious inconsisten voted by unanimous consent - a | work together and warned his col- cles in Kasinga's story, but the agency declined to make a firm

determination on her credibility. "I am very happy for her, I feel honor of Dole, Dole used it so often | come from different states and dif- under our system have been, if not redeemed, at least dealt with leagues during haggling over legis | tunities, different challenges in our | responsibly," said Layli Bashir

fashioned kind of senatorial colle- Sheila Burke, his longtime chief of Dole and his wife Elizabeth attend a Washington dinner last week giality that stands in contrast with staff, sat at his side, weeping. Sev- for his retirement from the Senate PHOTOGRAPH: RUTH FREMSON

tation rights, he returned to the | leader will be chosen this week by brings the number of women in the Senate to nine, a new record.

has seized the chamber in recent months - to name the balcony outside the GOP leader's office in for a common solution, he said, sug-gesting a similar approach for dealto enjoy the sun and to wilt his col- ferent backgrounds, different opporlation that it became known as lives. And, yes, the institution has its | Miller, a law student at Amer-

Just over an hour later, Dole's resignation became effective and, as

As he concluded his 37-minute | floor to Join Sen. Nancy Landon | Senate Republicans, and Majority Kassebaum, R-Kansas, in swearing Whip Trent Lott, R-Mississippi, is nutrition programs, bailing out the Bible tells us, To everything there in his successor, Shella Frahm, the the strong favorite to win the post. Social Security system, extending is a season, and I think my season civil rights protections to the distinct in the Senate is about to come to an in the Senat In his speech, Dole urged that

Just before his speech, the Senate | the Senate leadership continue to rarity in the partisan climate that leagues against seeking "total vic-

As for the Sennte Itself, he sald, "It's what America is about. We all the injustices she suffered imperfections. . . . We're like Amer- ican University who helped Dole's successor as majority ica. We're still a work in progress." ican University who helped
Kasinga with her asylum case.

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Douglas Farah in Call

Rodriguez brothers are in prison

enforcement officials say the three traffickers continue to run their

illicit empire unimpeded.
The outcome of the fight is likely

to change the Colombian drug trade in significant ways. While both

groups use violence, the Rodriguez

organization spends millions of dol-

lars to buy police, army, judicial and

political protection. In contrast, Urdinola's group is seen as more indiscriminately violent against any

perceived obstacle. Law enforce-

ment officials said there may also

be a shift in trafficking routes, away

from Mexico and to the Caribbean

The infighting, which has left

dozens dead, comes as President

Ernesto Samper faces continued

scrutiny on allegations that his 1994

presidential campaign received up

to \$6 million from the Rodriguez

and Central America.

June 23 1998

Montana Freemen Surrender

Tom Kenworthy in Billings

ment Freemen surrendered peacefully to the FBI last week, ending an 81-day armed standoff at an isolated ranch complex on the plains of eastern Mon- eral government, was then driven to tana. The surrender brought to an Billings, nearly 200 miles away. times loudly rebelled against near Waco, Texas. In the latter conend a more than two-year campaign There, 14 members of the group, everything from the spelling of their frontation, an estimated 80 memof intimidation by the rebels against who face an array of state and fedtheir own community.

The finale of the longest such forcement in U.S. history came on . County jail and then brought before Thursday last week as the group of | a federal magistrate.

The group, which refuses to acknowledge the legitimacy of the federal charges ranging from financial fraud to threatening public officials, were processed at the Yellowstone

which they named Justus Township, thority during a preliminary hearing on federal criminal charges in U.S.

Appearing before a federal magis- Wenver at Ruby Ridge, Idaho, and trate here, they firmly and somenames in court documents to the court's very authority to hold legal proceedings against them.

Some 100 FBI agents had been surrounding the ranch all spring, imposing a loose blockade.

still-undisclosed terms hammered out with the help of a local Montana legislator and North Carolina legal 16 Freemen gave themselves up to A day after their surrender the 14 group with right-wing ties, is a vicarmed FBI agents. The Freemen men facing charges resumed their tory for the Justice Department and had occupied a 960-acre ranch, angry and quirky deflance of au. the FBI, whose regulations had conclusions to previous stakeouts involving white separatist Randy

> Though the FBI had been criticized for its new policy of patience and tolerance as the Freemen standoff dragged on through the spring,

the Branch Davidian religious sec

brought the standoff to the peaceful The peaceful surrender, under conclusion the agency had desper-

> State and federal law enforce ment authorities said the surrender was not prompted by any offers of leniency to the Freemen. The only concessions were that the group be allowed to take with them volum nous documents they believe wil bolster their case against the govbers of the group have ready access to needed medical care.

The Freemen adhere to an often incomprehensible philosophy of selfgovernment centered on the notion of "common law" courts. They reject nearly all federal and state the less confrontational policy government authority.

FDR — Remembered in His Own Image

Charles Krauthammer

central reality in FDR's life, they | cussed either in public or private."

lies in its central premise; that FDR traved in a wheelchair. Yes, they his condition from the American people. Yes, on occasion he even

age, he would have been pleased, even proud, to be portrayed with his

knowledge unpleasant facts," writes

Or private. Not once, for exam-

And when a man has over 35,000 more than political calculation at lagher notes that whenever FDR they would expose the film.

It is absurd to claim that FDR the afflicted. Friend of the afflicted

would be to see himself so portrayed Nonetheless, monuments are not

How to weigh the wishes against

The Cali cartel, a loose affiliation of drug trafficking organizations, produces and distributes up to 80 percent of the world's cocaine, law enforcement officials estimate. For a decade, the cartel's various trafficker groups have managed to live in relative peace with each other. The Rodriguez brothers pleaded guilty earlier this month to drug

trafficking charges. In recent years they had been displaced as the largest cocaine traffickers, law enforcement officials said. However because the brothers pioneered large-scale shipment to the United States and sophisticated moneylaundering schemes, and shared these innovations with others, they were accorded a special degree of respect by other organizations -

> until recently. "We are seeing the reshaping of the drug trade for the next generation, and it will not be pretty," sald one law enforcement official. "Ivan Urdinola and the others want to get rid of the Rodriguezes, meaning routes, labs and production; and take over the organizations, and the old guard will not go quietly. The

rules are changing rapidly." The fight pits younger, more violent traffickers - mostly from farther north in the valley of the Cauca River, which flows through Cali against the traditional drug barons who have their headquarters here. in the city.

Officials said the northern valley group has far less cordial relations with its Mexican counterparts than the Cali organizations. Mexican traffickers have been playing a prominent role in transporting Colombian cocaine to the United States in recent years, and a sharp shift in the balance of power here could also signal the beginning of a rift with Mexican organizations.

Police identify the leaders of the upstart group as Urdinola, relatives

of his in the Henao and Grajales "William is extremely important, tack on William, five men believed families, and Victor Patino and because he is the only one of the to be the trigger men in the attack BLOODY battle has broken Henry Loaiza. In the traditional Call second generation of the Rodriguez out within the Cali cartel group, the Rodriguez brothers are family that knows how to run both largest cocaine trafficking organiza- Juan Carlos Ramirez, jailed earlier mate businesses," said a cartel asso- Henry Loaiza was shot five times in tion and its billions of dollars in | this year, and Helmer Herrera, the | ciate. "If they had killed him, they | the face in a supermarket in the annual profits, signaling one of the only leader of the old guard who is would have cut off the link between sharpest realignments in Colom- not in prison

Cali Barons Battle for Power

bia's drug trade, according to sources familiar with the infighting.

According to Colombian and U.S.

The feud became public on May 24, when gunmen attacked William Rodriguez, son of Miguel, while law enforcement officials, as well as | William was dining at a fancy Brazildinola is moving aggressively to de- attack. William was shot six times. stroy the cocaine empire of brothers | but survived because a bodyguard Gilberto and Miguel Rodriguez Ore- threw himself over him - and was juela. Although Urdinola and the hit by 37 bullets.

mate lack of respect."

not take long to respond, cartel stances. sources said. Four days after the atwere gunned down on a highway outside Cali. And on June 3, Jose Loaiza, cousin of jailed trafficker Caribbean port of Barranquilla. those in prison and the organization Henry Loaiza, is the leader of Urdi-

nola's military wing. Law enforcement officials and Rodriguezes. Urdinola was signal- war date back to January, after Jose associates of Cali cartel leaders, a lian restaurant here. Five people acling a war to the death. "You do not "Chepe" Santacruz - one of the group of traffickers led by Ivan Ur- companying him were killed in the target a key family member unless founding fathers of the Cali cartel you are willing to go all the way," a lalong with the Rodriguez brothers cartel associate said. "It is the ulti- - escaped from prison. He sought happens is crucial to how we fight The Rodriguezes, who reportedly to wage a war of terror against the trade goes."

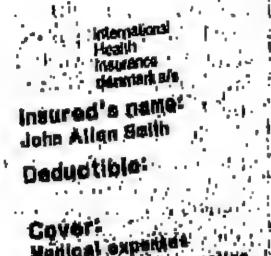
retain the most effective intelli- state. Santacruz was killed on gence network in the country, did March 5 under mysterious circum-

Intelligence sources and associates of the cartel said it appeared the Rodriguez brothers gave their approval to right-wing paramilitary leader Fidel Castaño to help police kill Santacruz so his violence would

Urdinola and others, according to sources close to the cartel, felt the Rodriguezes were treading danger betraying another trafficker, one

"There is a serious realignment an alliance with Marxist guerrillas | drug trafficking and how the drug

Simply the best health insurance money can buy



Policy no. 241052-3789

Over the years International Health Insurance danmark a/s has incorporated all the elements demanded by people who, when it comes to matters of health, need the ultimate protection.

By listening to our cilents, and closely monitoring all their health needs when they're away from

suit each and every individual. Get more information about the most important card in you and your family's life - fill out the coupon today and discover how the world's best health insurance can help you to face the future with confidence.

home, we are able to respond with plans to

Th	e card that gives credit to your health	1	
		-	
8	Name		A NEW CONTRACTOR
i	Address		
i	Postal CodeCity	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
ī	Country	******	
Ĩ	Tel	•	>451111411 ⁴⁴ 44571
1	Nationality	41-1:::	*************
B (international Health Insurance danmark s/s 64a Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, British Isle Fel: +44 1624 677412, Fax: +44 1624 675856		22,6,96. 1JE

nternational Health Insurance danmark a/s is owned by "Sygeforsikringon danmark" Denmark's largest national bealth insurance

We insure expairiales of all nationalities in more iban 140 countries worldwide.



ing no pandering to voters, he would OPINION

S HOULD the Franklin Roosevelt memorial now going up near the Mall in Washington show Roosevelt

charge, is a historical travesty.

It is a nice argument. It is also

have had no qualms about cruising through society in a wheelchair.

This is just plain wrong. FDR's extraordinary, artful contrivances were designed to hide his disability not just from voters, but from everyin a wheelchair? The memorial de- one. He concealed his paralysis not way he would have liked. They have signers think not. There will be just for reasons of politics but for other purposes. Such as, for examthree representations of FDR in reasons of pride. He lived a life of ple, raising consciousness about disstone, none acknowledging his dis- fierce denial. "FDR refused to ac- ability by showing that the greatest This has aroused the protest of Hugh Gallagher in his superb book many, from disability activists to FDR's Splendid Deception. "They Roosevelt grandchildren to ordi- were simply avoided, dismissed, or nary pundits. To airbrush out this | denied. They were certainly not dis-

paralysis with the person closest to

actly two show him in a wheelchair. to figure that there is something But, claim the critics, FDR did all | White House photographers who, in this for political reasons. Given the league with him, would police their such a picture, he would direct the Secret Service to the offender and

nonsense. It posits that if FDR had | would have wanted to be memorialnot run for the presidency, but had | lzed in stone in a manner that in real | memorialize a man by imposing remained a lawyer or taken some life he would not even allow to be him an identity that he himself t nonelective political position require depicted in a photograph. That is jected, Better no memorial at all.

why at the unveiling in London of a statue showing FDR standing, Eleanor Roosevelt noted how pleased she thought her husband

purpose, not easily dismissed. Does it justify violating the self-image, the whom we are ostensibly honoring?

the facts? Acknowledge the facts. It some part of this multichambered memorial, FDR's wheelchair and braces ought to be displayed.

But a statue of him sitting in a wheelchair? No. The fact is (Gallagher again) that FDR spent very

FDR defined himself in many ways - leader, father, warrior, reformer scourge of the powerful, friend

Sex Harassment by Military Decreases

Bradley Graham

N EXTENSIVE new Defense significant reduction in the number counter offensive behavior.

by the drop to 55 percent, down from 64 percent in 1988 when the last poll was done. But the officials also expressed surprise and distress at the continuing high incidence of offensive behavior in the ranks.

"When you see 55 percent saying they feel some sexual harassment, you have to be concerned," one senior official said.

When asked in the poll about a wider-ranging list of possible forms of offensive behavior, 78 percent of the women said they had experienced some type in the previous

they did not consider the incidents | these stepped-up efforts since the In particular, 70 percent reported

being targets of crude behavior such as whistling, leering or the ual harassment problem appear telling of unwanted sexual jokes; 63 percent suffered sexist behavior, ian sector's. While comparable date ing attitudes; 41 percent received a periodic survey of federal civil st Defense officials reviewing the unwanted sexual attention such as vice workers, similar in size and touching; 13 percent experienced coercive proposals for sex in return for job advancement; and 6 percent were victims of sexual assault.

Senior defense officials called the findings unacceptably high and reiterated the department's policy of zero tolerance. Defense Secretary William Perry moved a year ago to ues to struggle under the shadow adopt recommendations of a task | the scandalous 1991 Tailhook com force on harassment, clarifying Pen- vention at which aviators groped and tagon policy, intensifying sensitivity training and revising systems for processing of complaints.

But his aides said the new polling services, dropping 13 percentage results could not be read as a mea- points since 1988 in women repo year, although one-third indicated | sure of the success or failure of | ing sexual harassment.

survey was conducted last year just as the initiatives were ordered. Nonetheless, the military's sex-

survey, showed 44 percent 4 women reporting any harassment Each of the military services ha

been devoting considerable attention for some time to curtailing sexual ha rassment, none more publicly that the Navy, whose leadership conti abused dozens of women.

The survey indicates the Navy ha made the greatest strides among the



"It's only for millionaires"

In fact all you need to open an offshore bank account is £1. For this small sum you can take advantage of the many benefits offshore banking provides. For example, by simply moving your UK savings and investments to an offshore bank while you are living overseas, you can minimise your UK tax bill.

To help you see if you could benefit from this, try answering the following questions:

1.	Will you be overseas for a full UK tax year?	YES	10	NO	
2.	Do you have savings in the UK?	YES	E.	NO	
3.	Do you have property in the UK?	YES	1	NO	
4.	Do you have any investments in the UK?	YES		NO	

If you ticked 'yes' to the first question and one other, there's a good chance you may have a tax liability you could legally reduce by banking offshore. This is just one of the benefits. You will also receive income from your savings and investments without the deduction of tax and you will not normally have to pay capital gains tax on investments held offshore. Midland Offshore can advise you on your finances to ensure you are getting the most from these and the other benefits available.

To find out how you can legally avoid UK taxes, contact Midland Offshore now, for a free copy of our brochure 'How to minimise your UK tax bill' and details of the many benefits Midland Offshore can provide.

Name:		
Address:		
Destrodo		
Postcode	• •	•
Postcode		•
Postcode		•
Tel:	Fax re, PO Box 615; St Heli	

Call 44 1534 616111 or fax 44 1534 616222 24 hours a day



Member HSBC (X) Group

es on Equal correspondence, Michael District is the explained tracing come to Michael Sent transmissional Finance Companion Limited (MBTC), MBTC's principal charge is Junitized to All 11 Department 1996. The conduct constant and reservate here: 1990 Couling Course of the latest and the latest and accounts are according to required. Although second to practice the latest transferred to the latest and account to practice of the TO DESCRIPTION OF AN ADDRESS TO SERVICE OF A CONTROL OF A

Nell Henderson

IN CONTEMPT By Christopher Darden with Jess Walter HarperCollins, 387 pp. \$26

THE SEARCH FOR JUSTICE A Defense Attorney's Brief on the O.J. Simpson Case By Robert Shaplro with Larkin Warren Warner, 363 pp. \$24.95

LESSONS FROM THE TRIAL The People v. O.J. Simpson By Gerald Uelmen Andrews & McMeel. 223 pp. \$21.95

HERE WAS a brief moment shortly after The Verdict, when it looked as if our national Rorschach test was over, and we would no longer be able to project our own fantasies, fears and anxieties onto O.J., Lance, Marcia, Johnnie, Chris, Bob, F. Lee and assorted other characters - dead and alive - involved in the former football star's bizarre double murder

I always believed the national fas- | cused on the murder victims. He cination with the Simpson case re- was the idealistic African-American ently, we could see a variety of sto- predominantly black jury would be ries in Simpson's arrest, trial and unswayed by the defense's race- also clearly were troubled by the acquittal for the stabbling deaths of | based appeals. Darden's fans will | blatant, racially charged perjury of | his ex-wife. Nicole, and her friend love his book, which is both an emo- former Los Angeles Police Depart-Ronald Goldman. For some, it was a | tional account of the trial and his | ment detective Mark Fuhrman durcase about racist cops persecuting personal story of growing up black an African-American icon. For oth- in America during the last four the defense about other police testiers, it was a tale of domestic vio- | decades. television soap opera, a sobering son is innocent, or at least the victim case. lesson on the workings of the jus- of sloppy, overzealous or racist potice system. And so on.

mous, popular pitchman and golfer. Not a chance. Lest anyone think no his book and wouldn't like it if they one cares about this any more. I did. would point out that Christopher Darden's In Contempt and Robert Shapiro's The Search For Justice have been on national bestseller lists for several weeks now. Alan Dershowitz's book has been on bookstore shelves for months, and former Los Angeles prosecutor Vincent Bugliosi is about to add his observations to the mix. The press continues to churn out new tidbits from the wrongful death suits filed against Simpson by the families of the victims. The tabloids still dig and regularly claim to find new evidence linking Simpson to the murders. Several jurors have published: quickie books on the trial.

the inside stories of the trial's princi- his promotional tour, which in- love a woman regardless of her pal participants that count. Of the | cluded an interview with ABC-TV's | color without feeling like a traitor. three reviewed here, at least two Barbara Walters and excerpts in And he believed that African Ameriwill serve nicely as new ink blots. Newsweek. Critics of the verdict cans, because they know injustice because a reader's enjoyment or ex- will love his scathing treatment of so well, would be the most just juperience will depend again on pro- Simpson and his defense team, rors. So he was pained at the start of ing a grand jury investigation that ... But don't worry, Johnnie's and jections.

tempt, written by Darden with Jess | still think, if you believe the polls: | viewed the trial as "payback" time Walter. Darden has always pro- that Simpson is unquestionably a for all the racist wrongs committed voked the most extreme reactions. Inurderer, that Ito rolled over for by The System. Darden is still furi- charges against Simpson through a team that covered the Simpson that To those who believe Simpson is Simpson's lead attorney Johnnie ous at Cochran for declaring him an preliminary hearing, which was far guilty. Darden was a hero, an in- Cochran and that the jury was pre- outcast in the black community. tense, brooding prosecutor who disposed to acquit before hearing a Robert L. Shapiro came out of the struggled in vain to keep the trial fo- word of testimony in the trial.



Darden's critics probably won't read

on it with some knowledge anyway because Darden has discussed all

Darden is still furious at Cochran for declaring him an outcast in the black community

the most newsworthy elements — But for true OJ. aficionados, it's about the bloody gloves - during also thinks you should be able to The most fascinating is In Con- out loud what many trial watchers see in the jurors' faces that they

trustful of the police, the nonblacks ing the trial, and questions raised by mony and police handling of the

Some of the most moving parts of tice system or a mockery of the jus- lice investigators, Darden was a vil- Darden's book, however, have nothlain. He was despised as a willing ing to do with The Trial, His per-Then the jury acquitted Simpson, | tool of a racist justice system. He | sonal story is the tale of the road not and O.J. addicts went through with- was derided as an "Uncle Tom." He taken, of the decisions along the drawal. Even Simpson probably was arrogant, nasty and angry. He way not to follow the path of his thought the circus would move on was mean to witnesses; slumping beloved older brother Michael, and he would resume some sem- disgustedly in his courtroom chair, whose petty juvenile crimes and blance of his former life as a rich, fa- particularly when he was losing. recreational drug use escalated into addiction, AIDS and death.

"It was like he was walking through this minefield, just ahead of Of course everyone can comment | me, blowing up all the mines and showing me where not to step, Darden writes about his brother. who died shortly after the verdict. "Some part of me wonders if I was able to escape that life only because

Instead, Darden chose life. He finished college, went to law school and idealistically joined the legal profession — only to have his faith in justice shattered by the Simpson

He also bares his own conflicts Judge Ito and the jury. Darden says | the trial when he believed he could

But even Darden's admirers have | shows why. In Search For Justice, | to admit that he fails to account for | Shapiro wants it both ways. He | Uelmen, For those who don't re flected the fact that we were all lawyer who prosecuted bad cops. Why the three nonblack jurors so wants credit for being the legal arwatching a different movie in our believed the justice system needs | swiftly agreed with the not guilty | chitect of the defense victory, while | social, older guy with a moustack heads. Just as psychiatric patients | black prosecutors as well as defense | verdict. While the black jurors may | distancing himself from the controinterpret Rorschach Inkblots differ- lawyers, and naively believed the have gone into the trial more dis- versial race-related elements of the defense strategy. He succeeds in dence. the former and fails in the latter.

> team" that got him off. Shapiro's Americans who were outraged at that be was just doing his job, and to assure them that he is no friend o his former client.

the legal credit for the defense sucrespected pathologists who were instrumental in the defense assault on the blood evidence and autopsy results in the case. Also shrewd was called lessons are not much more his decision to have O.J. Simpson's perceptive than some of the conver body photographed shortly after the sations heard around water cooler murders, showing that the celebrity during the trial. For example, com suspect had none of the bruises and virtually none of the cuts one might expect to suffer after a violent strug-

. It was during those early days | team' may be that money makes about race. He says he loves his | that Shapiro hired Harvard Univer- | difference in some cases." Or Ut dark skin, and hates the sight of sity Law School Professor Alan Der- men writes that "diversity on jurk from his relationship with co-prose successful black men who date showitz to prepare for a possible does make a difference" and that it cutor Marcia Clark to his feelings white women as trophies. But he appeal and former University of the messengers who bring the en-Santa Clara Law School dean Gerald | dence can't be trusted; the evidence F. Uelmen to handle motions on ad- litself won't be trusted."

missibility of evidence and other courtroom procedure issues. And other secondary figure in the trial one of Shapiro's critical legal victo- who has marketed his connection ries early on was successfully haltwas leading to an indictment of Marcia's books are due out in the Simpson on the murder charges, Shapiro, with Uelmen's help, forced the district attorney to seek murder

Sadly, Shapiro has something in common with Darden. Both faced | jective, lofty, scholarly view of the hostility in their respective racial communities after the verdict. Much of Shapiro's affluent, white west los Angeles community belence. It was a true crime novel, a To many who believe that Simple critical physical evidence in the lieved Simpson guilty and saw Shapiro as part of a legal "scheme book reads like an apologia to his neighbors. Shapiro wants those

> Shapiro does carn a big slice of Marcia, but one would hope for cess, particularly for the steps taken | nately, his book falls in that limbe in the first week after the murders. between academic text and popular Shapiro quickly hired a nationally | read: It is not sophisticated enough renowned foreits elentist and two | for the expert or interesting enough

> > Uelmen promises to draw some lessons from the trial, but his so menting on the millions of dollars Simpson spent on his legal tead, Uchnien writes, "The lesson learned from the employment of a 'dream

In the end, Uelmen is just an

Nell Henderson was part of the: more advantageous to the defense. Any of the books reviewed above Shapiro fails, if not offends, when I may be ordered through Bookste trial as nobody's hero, and his book he portrays himself as saddened. The Guardian Weekly: see page 30

and helpless as the defense incress believe him when he writes that he was appalled by Cochran's closing argument comparing Mai Fuhrman to Adolf Hitler, Ba Shapiro's fingerprints are all own

In July 1994, for instance, when Shapiro was lead attorney and be fore Cochran had joined Simpson's team, the New Yorker published a article stating that defense attor neys were looking into Fuhrman's racist attitudes, and might argue that he was a racist cop who sough to frame Simpson by planting the bloody glove at the celebrity home. Shapiro acknowledges in his book that he was a source for the ticles, but claims that he was speak ing to reporters off the record. That from the guy who wrote a wider noted legal journal article on how to work with the press, is disingenous in the extreme. Within hom after the verdict, Shapiro went on national television to tell Barbar Walters that his own defense team played the "race card," and dealt) "from the bottom of the deck," Butin was Shapiro, with Fuhrman's help, who put that eard in the defense team's band.

Despite the bestseller status of the Darden and Shapiro books, I would predict no such success for Lessons From The Trial, written b Simpson defense attorney Gerald f. member, he was the owlish, profes who argued many of the motions for and against the admission of evi-

Uelmen is indeed a professor. trial. You wouldn't read Uclmen lo find out the real scoop on Chris and

It was Shapiro, with Mark Fuhrman's help, who put the race card in the

defense team's hand

BA (hons) in Design Studies BA (Ed) with D & T : primary * new programme - first in the UK +http://futures.golf.ac.uk/IDEAbase/welcome.html

Goldsmiths

cultural and social processes and committed to life-long learning.

A highly practical, experiencebased course for people working in areas of instability and conflict. Especially suitable for NGO staff, ald workers, those concerned with rights, relief, reconstruction and development. Includes conflict analysis, group dynamics, negotiation, mediation, trauma, confidence-building, conflict prevention and much else

11 week course, 2 week modules can be taken individually if required. Some scholarships available, Places limited, Applications now for: January - March 1997

September - December 1997 (This course will take We also offer, on request, local workshops and consultancies in English, French or Spanish. Please contact Simon Fisher, Responding to Conflict Programme, Selly Oak Colleges, Woodbrooke (G), 1046 Bristol Road, Birmingham B29 6LJ, UK, Tel: (+44) (0) 121 415 5841. Pax: (+44) (0) 121 415 411

B-mail: conflict@waverider.co.uk Responding to Conflict provides opportunities for individuals an organisations to develop new ways of working on conflict.

Registered charity no. 1015906

A new chapter for black South Africa

Sarah Biffen visits the University of Cape Town to see how the needs of disadvantaged students are being addressed

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Emma and the Canterbury Tales.

a close knowledge of the Nun's Priest's Tale help them find employment? These were some of the questions I asked when I visited the University of Cape Town (UCT)

It is falling over backwards to admit black students and help them been changed and students without | ular difficulty with humour and | accessible to disadvantaged stuthe right amount of credits are all irony in the set texts. Xhosa is the dents. preparatory first year.

The university runs two six-

doesn't compensate for a 12-year

Black African students face huge problems at university. They arrive severely disadvantaged compared with their white contemporaries Many come from rural areas with no electricity and no books, a HY are black South though students from the country African students having to tend to have had better schooling. though students from the country study Shakespeare and There is less disruption in rural dents are still reading King Lear, Black schooling has been a horror story, with classes of 60-100, shared In the new South Africa, is this | textbooks and a tradition of learning by rote rather than developing con ceptual skills. It is only the exceptionally brilliant student who manages to make it from an African

> Apart from the poor educations background there is the language problem. Everyone has difficulty is eager to increase its black intake with humour in a language which is not their mother tongue. However, Xhosa speakers seem to have partic- | Shakespeare and Dickens are very

Steps to change . . . students at the University of Cape Town which

defenders of the status quo say that is taught by the resident Marxist.

to do English I and attend a one- vided into four sections. Renais- Times which, dealing as they do erature is an irrelevant luxury, supyear Foundation English course, sance, Romantic and Victorian, with the industrial revolution and porters point out that English is the which runs concurrently with their | Modern and South African. Few dis- | the trauma of moving from the | lingua franca of South Africa. With support after this year, and there is changed but there are enormously to their own circumstances. Oddly the country, many students at UCT a strong feeling that this should be | divergent opinions as to how. The | enough, Milton is very popular and | have to use English to communicate changed. Twelve months' back-up | days of Chaucer are numbered but | the most political course on offer. It | with each other.

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL

& CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

MSc in STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING

COMPUTATIONAL TECHNOLOGY

SIX EPSRC ADVANCED

COURSE STUDENTSHIPS

Applications are invited for the above EPSRC (Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council) Advanced Course Studentships for the MSc

This is a multidisciplinary course concerned with the latest developments

computing applied to structural engineering. No previous computing experience is required. Applicants should have or be about to graduate with either a

first or an upper second class degree in one of the following: mechanical

structural, civil or seronautical engineering; alternatively mathematics or

For an application form and further details, potential applicants

should contact Professor Topping in the Department of Mechanical &

Chemical Engineering, Heriot-Watt University, Riccarton, Edinburgh EH14 4AS, UK. Tel: 0131-449 5111 Fax: 0131-451 3593

Harioj-Watt University aims to further enhance its reputation

with the flexibility and quality of its teaching

and on distinction and relevance in research.

course in Siructural Engineering Computational Technology.

what they say they want to do. In the past, teaching would have headed the list — now it is jobs in government and business. The problems with fast-tracking the black student do not end with support programmes. There is the thorny question of marking. In the English department there is a lively debate on whether errors of grammar really matter. Should the use o correct grammar determine whether a student passes or fails Some feel that the student with poor language skills should not be doubly nenalised

Job prospects for the black stu-

dents have never been better. The

country desperately needs more

black graduates. Most of them have

sponsorship of some sort and affir mative action results in companies

vying with each other to increase their quota of black employees. The

ambitions of students are now

higher and there are big changes i

The law faculty, at the request of its students, has moved to a system of marking by numbers, not names. African names are clearly recognisable and it was felt that some tutors were taking affirmative action a step too far. The English department is still marking by name and is aware that universities further north in Zimbabwe and Nigeria are on average marking 10-15 per cent more lowed in on condition that they do a African language most widely spo- It is a fallacy to think that contem- Film and Analysing Conversation, to strictly than UCT. Obviously this to ken in the Cape and is very id- porary literature is closer to a stu- courses for translators, journalists some extent devalues the UCT dedent's experience. They love novels and court interpreters. To critics gree but they feel that this transition month courses, then students go on The English course at UCT is di- like Great Expectations and Hard | who say that a degree in English lit- | phase requires exceptional mea-

The challenge is huge and there degree course. There is no formal agree that the course should be country to the city, are very similar | 11 different languages spoken in | tutors and students alike to succeed. One thing I am sure of is that next time I visit there will be less Chaucer and more Woza Albert.

DEPARTMENT OF DESIGN STUDIES Heriot-Watt University programmes still recruiting for 1996-7

MA in Design Futures "+ MA in Technology in Education PGCE secondary D & T BA (hons) in with D & T :secondary BA joint hons, (education & design) PhD and MPhil

other programmes BA (hons) in Eco-design

For further details: Floria Jackson tel. 0171 919 7788 Department of Design Studies Goldsmith University of London, London SE14 6NW

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON Specialising in the study of creative

INSTRUCTED FOR DEVELOPMEN

PORCE INDIVIDUAL TO BUILDING Liniversity of Manchester * PhD PROGRAMME

Rmail: bhythreet.mce.hw.sc.uk

MASTERS DEGREES:

MSc in Human Resource Development MSc in Human Resource Management
MSc in Management and Implementation of Development Projects
MA (Econ) in Development Administration and Management MA (Econ) in Economics and Management of Rural Development MA (Econ) in Environment and Development MA (Econ) in Management and Chaose in the Public Sector

POST GRADUATE DIPLOMASE Diploma in Human Resource Studies Diploma in Development Administration

* 4-13 WEEK PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES For further details and application forms, please contact: Maggle Curran (GW); LD.P.M., University of Manchesier, Precinct Centre, MANCHESTER M13 9GH.:UK Tel:+44 161 275 2804 Fax:+44 161 273 8829 E-mail:IDPM@man.ac.uk Promoting quality teaching and research

Advocates of change are coming

up with a mass of new ideas. These

range from courses on How to Read

The University of Sheffield

Division of Adult Continuing Education

MA or MSc in **ENERGY STUDIES**

Build your own MA/MSc from multi-disciplinary module options contributed by 7 University departments.

Modules are grouped broadly around two themes: - Energy Economics and the Cornerate Structure of Energy Industries

(9 module options) - Energy and the Environment (10 modules options)

al programme is designed to open up now career opportunities in energy ndustries, related information and consultancy services and in governmen and international organisations, it also embraces Postgraduate Certificate and Diploma options. Study full-time for one year, part-time for two years or accumulate credit at your own pace.

or further information, please send for the Energy Studies brochur from: MA/MSc Bnergy Studies, The University of Sheffield, 196-198 West Street, Sheffield S1 4ET. Tel; +44(0)114-282 5400/5380; Fax: +44(0)114-276 8653; B-mail: M. Enemy Saheffield, ac, uk or access our web alter

http://www.shel.ac.uk/tml/projects/smp/ Pounded in 1905, the University of Sheffield provides higher education within a research-led environment. We encourage equality of opportunity for all.



MLitt in Women's Studies Postgraduate taught course full-time (one year) or part-time (two years)

CORE COURSES IN FEMINIST THEORY, FEMINIST METHODS AND WOMEN IN SCOTLAND PLUS ONE OPTIONAL COURSE AND A DISSERTATION. Entry requirement; a good honours degree (or equivalent) in any subject. ESRC RECOGNISED

For further details and application forms contact: Stevi Jackson, co-ordinator MLitt in Women's Studies, Department of Government, University of Strathclyde, McCanca Building, 18 Richmond Street, Glasgow G1 1XQ Telephose; 0141 552 4400 extension 2978/3734

GLASGOW

CALEDONIAN

UNIVERSITY

A leading UK centre for international distance learning

THE QUEEN'S ANNIVERSARY PRIZES 1994

Centre for Labour Market Studies

The aim of the Centre is to provide a sound theoretical basis for professional practice.

MSc IN TRAINING MSc IN TRAINING & HRM **DIPLOMA IN TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT**

Currently covering over 22 countries world-wide, the four related modularised courses are all assessed by assignment with a dissertation for the MSc programme (2yr) and a project for the Diploma (1yr). The MSc programme has the added advantage of optional weekends. Benefits of the programme include:

Improved Performance at Work

DIPLOMA IN HRM

- Greater Understanding of Specific Aspects of Training
- The Provision of All Necessary Materials

For a brochure and application form, quoting ref GW696, please contact:

MSc: CLMS, Leicester University, 7 Salisbury Road, Leicester LE1 7QR, UK. Tel: +44 116 252 5949. Fax: +44 116 252 5953. email: clms1@lelcester.ac.uk.

Diploma: CLMS, Leicester University, 103 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7LA, UK. Tel: +44 116 252 3757. Fax: +44 116 252 5902.

Centre for Mass Communication Research

Established in 1966, the Centro is one of the world's oldest, best known centres of media scholarship.

MA IN MASS COMMUNICATIONS

This is the only UK 2 year part-time distance learning MA in mass communications. High quality course materials, prepared by leading experts worldwide, with occasional (voluntary) day and weekend schools. Courses commence April and September.

Key course themes include:

- Global media, local resistance
- Language and image in media texts
- Media and politics, gender, race and family "Reading" the media, audiences and reception
- Issues in media management, training, ethics Theory and methodology in media research
- Power, regulation and competition in media industries Assessment is by assignment, examination and dissentation. Candidates should hold a good honours degree or equivalent. Applicants with relevant professional experience and those just graduating will

also be considered. Candidates for whom English is not a first language should have evidence of good proficiency in English.

For course brochure and application forms, contect Course Secretary, quoting ref DL/GW696, CAICR, University of Lelcester, 104 Regent Road, Lelcester LR1 717, UK. Tel: +44 116 252 5275. Fax: +44 116 252 5276. email: h]4@leicester.uc.uk.

Scarman Centre for the Study of Public Order

The Centre has a world-wide reputation and is proud to offer the UK's leading courses in Criminal Justice and Security Management. It is linked with the John Jay College of Criminal Justice in New York, Hong Kong University and the Gong An University in Beijing as well as top institutions in Europe, Africa and Australia.

MSc IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE STUDIES MSc IN THE STUDY OF SECURITY MANAGEMENT

WHAT WILL OUR DISTANCE LEARNING COURSES OFFER YOU?

- The opportunity to continue working and undertake an MSc degree over two years
- An investment in your career by multiplying your earning potential
- New, improved skills to sharpen communication and problem solving abilities • The ability to use information sources more effectively and to critically evaluate content
- Access to up-to-date, state-of-the-art information on a wide range of criminal justice/security
- management issues
- Advice and support from internationally respected academics
- High quality study guides, specialist books and articles and three study schools included in the

Courses Commence: September and February

the first transfer of the first of the

The transfer of the section of the

For an information pack, quoting ref GW696, please contact: Distance Learning Administrator, Scarman Centre, The Friars, 154 Upper New Walk, Leiccster, LEI 70A. UK. Fax: +44 116 252 5766/3944. Tel: +44 116 252 3946/5774. email: disc@le.ac.uk. URL: http://www.le.ac.uk.

Promoting excellence in University teaching and research

University of the West of England

Opportunities for Undergraduate and Postgraduate Study in the faculty of Economics and Social Science. Full and part-time study:

Information Systems

MSc International

MSc Ecology & Society

(Social Science)

MSc Politics (The Theory

& Practice of

Democracy)

MSc Social Sciences

Business Economics

OXFORD

BROOKES

ZWY-UNE

- **European Social Studies Gendar Studies**
- International Studies

Social Policy

For details and copy of our brochure: Faculty of Economics and Social Science, UWE Bristol, Frenchay Campus, Coldharbour Lane, Bristol BS16 1QY. Tel: +44 (0) 117 976 3869, Fax: +44 (0) 117 976 3870.

MA, MPhil and PhD History, English and **History of Art**

MA single/multi discipilnary, full-time/part-time core, options and dissertation. MPhil/PhD full/part-time.

MA Humanities and Research Methodology

Full details from The Administrator, School of Humanities. **Oxford Brookes** University, Oxford

Tel: + 44 (0) 1865 484127 Fax: + 44 (0) 1865 484082

> Working with students to achieve excellence through diversity

University of Oxford

GRADUATE DIPLOMA IN **JEWISH STUDIES**

Applications are invited for the 1996-1997 Academic Year (October 1996 to June 1997) APPLICANTS MAY APPLY FOR A NUMBER FOR FULL AND PARTIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The Diploma in Jewish Studies provides a bread appreach to the study of Jewish history and culture from antiquity to modern times, combined with the study of Modern or Biblical Hebrew or Yiddish. Applicants must have a good first degree in my subject.

For further details and a prospectus, please contact the Student Registrar, Martine H P Smith Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies Yarnton Manor, Yarnton, Oxford OX5 11'Y, United Kingdom Tel: +44-1865-377946/812195 Fax: +44-1865-375079 E-mail: mhusmith@vax.ox.ac.uk



POSTGRADUATE COURSES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND POLITICS

Applications are invited for M.Phil, and Ph.D. research degrees and the following MA International Relations (ESRC recognition)

Courses include: The Growth of a Discipline; Global Policy Analysis; The EU; Conflict Analysis; World Economy; Foreign Policy; International Security; S. Asia; Asia: Pacific; Nationalism; East Europe; I.R. Theory. MA Development Studies

Courses include: Development Policies and Practice; Global Policy Analysis; Foreign Aid; Africa; Mexico; Gender & Development; Rural Sustainability; Comparative Technological Change: World Economy: S.Asia: Land Tanura.

Courses include: Challenges to the State; Advanced Political Theory; Nationalism; The EU, US Politics; British Politics; Post-Communist Politics; Liberal and non-Liberal Philosophy; Democratic Theory. Scholarships: A limited number of full-cost scholarships are available. Overseas students may apoly for 10% remission of loss.

Further details: Shells Berrisford; School of Bodiel Sciences, Staffordshire University; College Road, Stoke-on-Trent, 574 2DE. Tel. (01782) 294533 Fax.(01782) 294856, E,Mail SSTAMR@Staffs.Ac.UK (please quoto ref. G96)"

Staffordshire University is an exempt charity promoting accessible excellence in education

Out of Print books English and U.S Found and sen worldwide. A Helpful and efficient service

with ne search fees Write, fax or phone Caroline Hartley Booksearch 2 Hoole Street, Chesterfield, England S41 0AR Tel/Fax: +44 1246 558481 email: 101707.05@compuserv.com

TEFL Certificate & Diploma Courses by Distance Leaning

ESP (Business) courses also available. The English Language Ctr, Standbrook Hs, Sulte 3c, 2-5 Old Bond Street, London W1X 9TB

Advertisements

It is a condition of acceptance of advertisement orders that the proprietors of The Guardia Weekly do not guarantee the insertion of any particula advertisement on a specified date, or at all, although every effort wa be made to mget the wishes o arivertisers, lurther they do no necept liability for any loss of damage caused by an error or inaccuracy in the printing or nonappropriate of any advertisement They also reserve the right to classify correctly any advorts.ement, add or delete any objectionable wording or reject any

Although pygry advortisement i arrefully chocked, occusionally mistaket do ordar. We therefore, ask advertisers to assist us by checking their advertisements curofully and advise us immediately should an error occur. We regret that we cannot accep responsibility for more than ONE INCORRECT Insertion and that re ropublication will be granted in the case of typographical or miner changes which the not affect that value of the advertisement

On July 14 1996 The Guardian Weekly

will be publishing a feature on Distance Learning For further information, contact the sales team on

Tel: +44 (0) 161 834 8686 Fax:+ 44 (0) 161 839 4436

Leicester

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

June 23 1998

earming

Dista

Management Centre

The Leicester MBA

Our course provides a stimulating and intellectually challenging management development programme. It will develop your ability to think analytically and strategically.

With your choice of full time (1 yr) or distance learning, a minimum of 2yrs, you can benefit from a course that recognizes the need for liaxible learning and enables you to develop

also available 171 [DAE M.So in Finance M.So in Marketing 1yr 2 yrs Diploma in Management X 16 mths Corolicals in Management X 12 mths

for information on these and a range of other personal Anni development programmes contact us quoting reference 0/400

Phone +44 (0) 1208 422422 Fax +44 (0) 1203 422423 Rescurce Development International 6 Westwood House Westwood Business Park Coventry CV4 8HS

aMail: info@rdi.co.uk http://www.rdi.co.uk/rdi/

St CHRISTOPHER

A SCHOOL WITH A LONGTERM COMMITMENT TO OVERSEAS FAMILIES

At St Christopher School we have boarders from 8 to 18 from a wide range of cultural and national backgrounds Our long experience helps us make a caring and supportive homelife for such boys and girls. Overseas parents are represented on our well established Parents' Committee.

The School has been fully co-educational, boarding and vegetarian since 1915. Our campus has the informal atmosphere of a friendly village. Younger boarders live in family style houses with Houseparents and with breakfast tea and supper taken in the boarding house. 6th Formers have student rooms.

We alm at good work and high ideals with lots of fun in the process. A full and challenging curriculum leads to 16 GCSE and 19 A Level courses with equal emphasis on arts and science. There are exceptional facilities for art, music. drama, computing and adventure training. We encourage self-confidence by valuing each child as an Individual. Entry considered at most levels from age 8 - 16

For more details, contact Susan Mellor, Admissions Secretary Tel: 01462 679301 Fax: 01462 481578 St Christopher School Letchworth, Herta 8G6 3JZ 1 mile from A1(M), 35 minutes from Kings Cross

The School is an Educational Charity

nstitute of Sound and Vibration Research

Ford Fellowship

The Ford Motor Company has established a fellowship at the institute of Sound and Vibration Research, University of Southampton, for the study of automotive NVH problems.

Applications are invited for this post from candidates with a good first degree in Machanical Engineering or a related topic, although an appropriate postgraduate qualification would be a distinct advantage. The successful candidate, who will work on a project associated with the mounting of engines in vehicles, will be expected to spend some periods of time at the USA Ford Research Center in Detroit.

The salary for this post will depend on qualifications and experience, but will be in the range £14,317 to £15,154. The duration of the fellowship will be for one year in the first instance, with the probability

Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from the Personnel Department (R), University of Southampton, HighReid, Southampton, SO17 [B], telephone number (01703) 592750. Completed application forms should be returned to Dr N Laior, Vehicle Dynamics Group, Institute of Sound and Vibration Research, University of Southampton, at the address above, no later than 9 july 1996, quoting reference number R/464. Working for equal opportunities



University of Southampton

JOURNALIST or WRITER?

Home study courses in Creative Writing, Freelance & News Journalism, English Literature & Poeiry Start today - send for free prospectus THE LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

IEW 22 Upbrook Mows Landon W2 31 G · +44 171 706 3780 Fount informisjournalism.com

An established Masters in Business Administration programme commencing in September 1996 which:-

- Emphasises the Integration and Implementation of Managerial
- Addresses an International Business Agenda with an International Participant Group
- Includes a Study Visit to the European Mainland in the Course Fee
- Places a High Emphasis on Interactive Small Group Work and Tutor Support
- Requires a Minimum Attendance of 30 Training Weeks

Admission onto the programme requires no prior formal study of Business or Management subjects. Applicants not in possession of a recognised degree or professional qualification may be considered on the basis of extensive work experience

Accommodation can usually be arranged in the Universities' halls of residence if desired. Fees are £7000 for none EU residents and £5500 for EU residents.

For further information contact: Irene Urguhart/John Penlington, Dept of Management, Glasgow Caledonian University, 70 Cowcaddens Road Glasgow G4 0BA

Scotland Tel: +44 (0) 141-331-3173 Fax: +44 (0) 141-331-3269 Internet: I.Urquhart@gcal.ac.uk.

> The Department is a major focus for postgraduate study and research. A large graduate school with many students at Masters and Research level, the Department provides an exenting climate for study. Students bring many different perspectives and experiences and many come from overseas. They may regularly with students from Departmental Centres, as well as the University's Centres for Development Studies, European Studies and African Studies Unit.



MA IN THE POLITICS OF INTERNATIONAL RESOURCES & DEVELOPMENT An 11 month full time programme [also available part time] which analyses the politics of development, the changing international political economy and key themes underpinning recent world events. Core modules on international processes of change and development and debates about development. Large range of options including dynamics of world economy; politics of European Union and issues in southern African development. All assessment

by easays plus Dissertation. MA IN INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL ECONOMY

An 11 month full time programme (also available part time) which examines key aspects of international political economy including: core theories, analytical debates and empirical developments. The MA explores historical development of contemporary world politics, particularly the rise and challenge to the nation-state, the relationships between finance and money, trade and production, multinational companies and foreign economic policy. The interaction of these developments is also covered, giving the opportunity to situate theoretical knowledge in empirical case studies.

MA IN DEMOCRATIC STUDIES

This is month full time programme [also available part time] covers the key subjects of democracy and democratization, with core modules on democratic theory and issues of democratic consolidation. It covers both new and established democratics, examining the prospects for sustainability and questions of democratic deepening and relates theory to practice. It consists of six modules, including research methods and dissensation. Students are expected to focus on chosen case studies. The course is recognised by the ESRC, including rating for research training, with eligibility to apply for an ESRC award.

PHD RESEARCH

Applications are welcomed to undertake supervised research in any area of politics or political economy. Departmental specialist research interests cover many varied espects of comparative politics including: problems of democratic theory and practice; political economy of energy and food security; politics of ethnicity and nationalism; and the European Parliament. Regional specialisms include Europe, North America, South East Asia and Africa. Applicants should write to: The Post-Graduaje Secretary, Department of Politics, University of Leeds, Leeds LS2 937 for an application form and further details, or telephone: +44 (0) 113 233 4383; fax: +44 (0) 113 233 4400; E-mail 1.c.bush@leeds.ac.uk

Promoting excellence in teaching, learning and research.

DEGREE COURSES * Earn that vital degree qualification entirely by distance learning. Our

Bacholor's, Master's or Doctorate degree programmes are directed at self-motivated men and women who have already moved some distance towards their own goals. There are no formal examinations or residency requirements. Full credits and exemptions are allocated for Academic. Life and Work experience. Enquiries to:-

KNIGHTSBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Dept GWS1, U.K.Administration Office, EMC Ltd. 4, Lisburge Square, Torquay, TQ1 2PT. ENGLAND Fax: +44 (0)1803 201831

a [Knightabridge University does not offer U.K. authorised degrees).

TRAIN IN SPAIN

The Language Institute Pontevedra

Trinity College London Cert Tesol and Licentiate Diploma in Tesol (LTCL) 4 week (130 hrs) intensive and Distance Learning Courses

JOBS AVAILABLE Prospectus from: 6 Grove Vale, E Dulwich, London SE22 SEF

Fax +44 (0)171 + 733 - 4480 Tel/Fax: 00 - 34 - 8687 - 1978





DISTANCE LEARNING

MSc and Postgraduate Diploma Programmes related to:

 ENVIRONMENT AGRICULTURAL & RURAL DEVELOPMENT FOOD INDUSTRY

Our award winning professional development programmes will allow you to remain in your job and study part time from any location in the world.

Study programmes offered to suitably qualified candidates include: Agricultural Development
 Environmental Management Agricultural Economics
 Food Industry Management & Marketing and joint degrees in . Agricultural Development and Environmental

Management and new for 1997 • Applied Environmental Economics Individual courses from these programmes can be taken by Affiliared students.

For a full programme guide contact us today:
External Programme, Wye College,
University of London, Ashford, Kent, TN25 5AH UK. Tel: 01233 812401 Fax: 01233 812138 email: ep@ wye.ac.uk

Enhancing access to continuing education worldwide

THE QUIEN'S AMSTUBBIARY PRIECS

Go!dsmiths UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

The department is one of the largest in the country with a wide range of specialists who are leading researchers in their fields and a lively mixture of students doing a variety of undergraduate and postgraduate courses. The following postgraduato dogrees available as full or part-time programmes, are still recruiting:

MPhil, PHD degrees - ESRC recognised for Mode 'A' and 'B'. Contact: Prof. David Silverman, 0171-919-7720, e-mail son02de@gold.nc.uk, or Graduate Admissions, 0171-919-7500.

The MA in Communication, Culture and Society, this is part of an Ma programme in Contemporary Cultural Processes which consolidates a substantial group of interdisciplinary studies in the analysis of modern societies and their cultures. It aims to devolop critical sociological perspectives on culture/society relations. Contact Paul Filmer +44 (0)171-919-7714, e mail p.filmer@gold.ac.uk

MA Sociology (Qualitative Research), develops research skills interpretative sociology. Contact: David Silverman +44 (0)171-919-7720, e-mail dallvorman@gold.nc.uk

MA Contemporary Urban Studies, introduces social theories of urban relations and processes, relations between spatial and social forms and analyses issues of power, culture, identity and social division in the contemporary city. Contact: Admissions +44 (0)171-919-7390, e-mail

MA Gender, Culture and Modernity, develops critical social analysis gender relations and is organised around four major thomes; Social and Cultural theory; Power and Difference; Culture, Language and Representation; Epistomology, Methodology and Research Practice. Contact Dorgon Norman, + 44 (0171-019-7707, s-mail: d.norman@gold.uc.uk Goldentithe Home Page libit://www.gold.ac.uk

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY



Announces an innovative and flexible approach to postgraduate studies combining distance learning and full time coursework in the following areas:

- AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
- AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
- AGRIBUSINESS MANAGEMENT

RURAL RESOURCES &

- FOOD INDUSTRY MANAGEMENT & MARKETING
- INTERNATIONAL FOOD MARKETING

ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY These complement existing distance learning

and full time degrees in these areas To request a Postgraduate Prospectus. ac other Information, contect: The Academic Registrar, Wye College, University of London."

shford, Kens 17025 SAH L'K Tel: +44 (0) 1233 812401 Fax: +44 (0) 1233 813320

World Wide Web page: http://www.wye.sc.uk Embasicing access to continuing education worldwide University Of Bristol

MSc in Development Administration and Planning

This course, taught by a multinational and experienced staff, in one of the top research universities in the UK, recruits men and women from many countries to study

- the nature and theories of development
- the principles and techniques of planning
 the problems and skills of administration

It is designed specifically for

e-mail: Zaheda.Anwar@bristol.ac.uk

- those already involved in planning development strategies;
 those currently working for NGOs in the development
- those planning a career in development. Further information and application forms: Miss Zaheda Anwar, School for Policy Studies, Block F - 8 Woodland Road, Bristol BSS 1TN. Tel: (0117) 928 8504; Fax: (0117) 928 8578;

An International Centre for Education and Research

The University of Sheffield Division of Education

Full Time MEd/Diploma in Educational Studies

30 September 1996 - 1 October 1997

The MEd/Diploma in Educational Studies is a major programme within the top-rated and long established Division of Education. The programme is taught by lecturers who are actively researching and publishing in their area of expertise. The six month taught course is followed by six months supervised research activity.

For further details please write to Lisa Pass, Division of Education The University of Sheffield, 388 Glossop Road, Sheffield S10 2JA, UK or tel: +44 114-275 9178 (answerphone), or fax +44 114-279 6236, quoting reference number MEdGW4.

Founded in 1905, the University of Sheffield provides higher education within a research-led environment. We encourage equality of opportunity for all.

MSc in Fisheries Management

Opportunities exist for graduates to study this important and developing area at the Centre for the Economics and Management of Aquatic Resources (cemare). Applications are now being considered for entry to this degree in October 1998,

which is part of the Postgraduate Programme in Fisheries Economics and Management. Some funding available. Excellent employment prospects

Further information may be obtained from:

The Admissions Tutor, comers, University of Portsmouth. Locksway Road, Portsmouth, PO4 8JF. e-mail: robinsonk@pbs.port.sc.uk Telephone: (01705) 844091 Faceimile: (01705) 844037

A Centre of Excellence for University Inaching and research.

University Portsmouth

KEELE

Master of Science Full-time programmes in academic year 1996-7

- Data Engineering
- IT (Business Information Systems) • IT (Geographic Information Systems)
- Machine Perception and Neurocomputing For details contact:

Mrs Shella Rushton, Department of Computer Science Keele University, Staffs ST5 5BG Tel: 01782 583250 Fax: 01782 713082

TEFL DIPLOMA

Study TEFL, ESL or TESOL by Distance Learning Al materials, cassettes etc. incl. FROM £240 all nationals, any residence Worldwid Also: ESP Business English (TEACH Business, Sales or Technical staff). Cert. TEFL (Management) for skilled EFL staff. Prospectus from: ILC, 12 Rutland Square, Edinburgh, EH | 28B Tel/Fax 01259 720440 (UK) E-mail: 100668.506@compuserve.com

Department of Chemistry

REGIUS CHAIR IN CHEMISTRY

The University intends to make an appointment to the Rights Chair in Chemistry with effect from its [history history as non as possible thereafter, following the retiral of Professor Gordon W Kirby, it is intended that the appointment should be made in the area of Organic Chemistry. Salary will be within the professorial course, Applicants should have a well established terord of academic achievement with evidence of strong grant support and an excellent publication record, While no branch of the subject is excluded, applications from those with activities that include,

exemined, applications from those with artivities that include, synthesis and synthesis may be obtained from the Director of Personnel Services, University of Glangow, G12 8QQ; to whom applications (5 copies: 1 copy in the case of overseas applicants), giving the names and addresses of three referces, should be lodged on or before 31st July 1996. Ref: 9248/TG. An equal opportunities amployer.

THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW IS AN EXEMPT CHARTTY DEPICATED TO EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AND

UNIVERSITY

OF LONDON

Law, Economics, Management, Management with Law, Accounting & Finance, English, French, German, Italian, Spanish & Latin American Studies, STUDY IN YOUR OWN TIME AND **POSTGRADUATE** STUDY AT YOUR

Agriculture, Environment, Food Industry Management Finance/Economics, Geography, Law, English Commercial Law, Distance Education, Occupational Psychology, Organization Behaviour, Community Dental Practice, Denta For University of London graduates only: MPhil, PhD For a prospectus write to: (96/WG2) Room 3, Senate

UNDERGRADUATE

OWN PACE,

MAN HE COLUMN

COMING TO

LONDON

House, Malet Street, London WC1E 7HU, UK. or Tel: 0171 636 8000 exin 3150 or Fax: 0171 656 5894

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN LECTURER IN PSYCHOLOGY £15,154 - £26,430 per annum

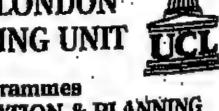
Appointment of the new Lecturer forms part of the implementation of on ongoing atratogy to strengthen further the teaching and research activities of the Department. Accordingly, applications are invited from condidatos with touching and resourch interests in Developmental Paychology or Social Psychology. The successful candidate will be so onthusinatic teacher and will participate in teaching and supervision and all levels. She/he will also be an active researcher with developed plans for research, preferably with a record of publication in past roviowed Journals and success in rulsing grant income.

Informal enquiries may be directed to Mr John Shaphord, Head Department (tel: 01224 272246, fex: 01224 272921 omall:j.shophord@psyc.nlxin.nc.uk).

Application forms and further particulars are available from Personnel Services, University of Aberdeen, Regent: Walk, Aberdeen AB9 1FX, telephone (01224) 272727 quoting reference number FPY093A. A 21-hour answering service is in operation. Closing Date: 18th July 1996.

An Equal Opportunities Employer.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON DEVELOPMENT PLANNING UNIT UCL



MSc & PhD Programmes DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION & PLANNING Programme Director: Pervalz Nazir

The course analyses the formulation & implementation of economic & social development policy/planning within a global context, with particula emphasis on agriculture/industry; rural/urban & local/global interaction. Development Planning Unit, 9 Endeleigh Gardens, London WC1H 0ED, UK Tel: (0) 171-388 7581; Fax: (0) 171-387 4541; Email:dpu@ucl.ac.uk World Wide Web page: http://www.ucl.ac.uk/dpu/

** Pursing Excellence in Higher Education**

AGENTS WANTED

Agents Abroad or with good overseas contacts. Sought by small established but expanding English as a Foreign Language School. Generous commission offered.

The school offers year round tuition at all levels, as well as summer courses and exam preparation. For details write to:

I.C.S.E 26 Pottergate Norwich NR2 1DX

GUARDIAN WEEKLY June 23 1996

ACADEMIC POSTS & COURSES/APPOINTMENTS 27

DEPARTMENT of HISPANIC STUDIES

LECTURESHIP IN PORTUGUESE AND SPANISH (5 YEARS) OR LECTURESHIP IN PORTUGUESE (1 YEAR)

Applications are invited for the above post with effect from 1 October 1996. The post (5 years in the first instance) involves responsibility for the teaching of Portuguese language and associated courses, together with a contribution to the Spanish curriculum. Applicants should have an active research interest in an appropriate field, linguistic or literary.

A one-year appointment for candidates qualified only in Portuguese may be considered in lieu of the above.

It is expected that the appointment will be made on the Lecturer A scale (£15,154 - £19,848 p.a. under review) or at the lower end of the Lecturer B scale (£20,677 - £26,430 p.a. under review). Please quote REF: GW 696276.

Further particulars including details of the application procedure should be THE PERSONNEL OFFICE,

> 1 ROXBURGH STREET, EDINBURGH EH8 9TB. TEL. 0131 650 2511 (24 hour answering service). Closing date: 12 July 1996.

THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

nimitted L'quality. portunity

scellence

Setting up our new Bangladesh Programme Office in Dhaka, you will manage and co-ordinate all aspects of WaterAld's work in the country.

COUNTRY

REPRESENTATIVE

Bangladesh

This new position calls for a highly effective manager with at least three years' experience of community managed water and sanitation projects who is capable of both developing programme strategies and assisting partners in designing and implementing projects.

Highly motivated with exceptional communication and motivational abilities, you will be professionally qualified (probably civil engineering or community health) and will have previously worked in South Asia.

Applicants may submit CV and covering letter immediately but are advised, time permitting, to fax for job description and person specification to: Varisha Godiyi og Fax: 0171 793 4845. WaterAld, Prince Consort House, 27-29 Albert Embankment, London SE1 7UB. Closing date: 31July 96. Interviews: w/c 19 August 96.

agricultural

vacancies

World Vision UK is a Christian relief and

development agency, operating as part of an

have a number of challenging Agricultural

sustainable development programmes.

and support the Christian basis of faith.

District Co-ordinator - Zambezi Valley

international partnership in over 90 countries. We

vacancles in Mozambique that require the ability

to successfully implement performance based

Applicants must have a minimum of two years'

To co-ordinate all the development activities of the Agricultural

emphasis on improving the nutritional status of the population

through promotion of vegetables, fruit crops and high yielding

emphasis on (arming systems and extension coupled with

farmer selected varieties. A MSc in Agricultural Sciences with an

experience in either rural credit or livestock sotivities is required.

Zambezia Agricultural Development Project Manager To co-ordinate all development activities including fully-replicated

and on-farm trials, the evaluation and demonstration of improved

programme focusing on farmers groups and women and involving

Add to the same of the same

animal restocking, rural credit and microenterprise development

cultural practices and a farm-family first extension and training

Recovery Programme in the Zambezi Valley with particular

experience in Sub-Saharan Africa, and agree with

£17,310 £19 850

NaterAid is an independed charity working with people iz developing countries to

improve their quality of life through latting improveme to water, savitation and bygiene going least shifts at

Charity Res No 228701

practical technologies.



FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES

GRADUATE SCHOOL IN SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES

Opportunities for Research and Taught Postgraduate Programmes

The Faculty has a strong reputation for the quality of its research work and graduate training. It is particularly noted for its emphasis on applying social sciences research to

real world problems and policy issues. The Graduate School provides a high level of support for full and part time postgraduate research students, including a comprehensive programme in research training leading to the award of a postgraduate Diploma in Research Methods.

There are opportunities in a comprehensive range of taught postgraduate programmes and for Masters and Doctoral Research in the following areas.

BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT

DEVELOPMENT STUDIES AND PROJECT PLANNING **EUROPEAN LANGUAGES AND APPLIED LINGUISTICS**

EUROPEAN STUDIES (Politics, History and International Relations) INTERDISCIPLINARY HUMAN STUDIES

PEACE STUDIES AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS AND RACE AND ETHNIC RELATIONS SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY **WOMEN'S STUDIES**

For further information and details of opportunities, please write to: Graduate School Secretary, Graduate School in Social Sciences and Humanities. University of Bradford, BRADFORD BD7 1DP, U.K. Tel: 01274 385587, Fax: 01274 385585. E-mail: grades@bradlord.ac.uk



MARING PROWIPING SOFF

BOOKS ON ISLAM

New Islamic Books, Now available for Schools. Also Posters, Maps & Audio Visual Material. Send for Catalogue to:

The Islamic Foundation Publications Unit, Unit The Old Dunlop Factory 62 Evington Valley Road, Leicester LES 5LJ

Tel/Fax: +44 (0) 116 2734860

Saharan Africa.

activities, Must have a BSc in Agricultural Sciences, a higher

qualification in research and at least 6 years experience in

agricultural research, a part of which must have been in sub-

Agricultural Recovery Programme Manager - Tele Province

To co-ordinate all aspects of the Agricultural Recovery Programme In Tete Province with emphasis on crop improvement, field trials

investigation, extension and training, the promotion of crops and

varieties with the potential to improve nutritional status, animal

development or research, together with a minimum of 10 years

agricultural experience of which part should be in sub-Saharan

restocking and rural credit, Must have a minimum 8Sc in

agricultural sciences and a higher qualification in agricultural

The location of these positions will be Mutarara, Tete

In English. Portuguese would be a distinct advantage.

Province, Quelimane, Zambezla Province and Tete City,

Tete Province respectively. All positions require computer

literacy and excellent oral and written communication skills

WORLDIVISION

For an application pack contact Jonathan Clarke.

World Vision UK, 599 Avebury Boulevard,

Milton Keynes, Bucks MK9 3PG.

Registered Charity No: 285908

Tel: (01908) 841000 or Fax: (01908) 841041

Practical Christian Caring

HUNTING

DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA Hunting Technical Services is a leading international consulting company involved in natural resource development, institutional

> strengthening and management. We are seeking consultants with a minimum of 10 years posigraduate overseas experience for long and short term assignments in the following areas:

> > agricultural extension

management of institutional strengthening management information systems (MIS)

financial management/accountancy participatory development

water resources development training and human resource development

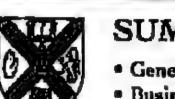
communications and media post hervest management/marketing

small scale water control/distribution

essential. Team leadership skills are desirable. than 1st July 1996, to: Mr N Schofield, Company Secretary, REF: SA96, Hunting Technical Services Limited, Themesteld

Experience in the South or Southeest Asian Regions is

House, Boundary Way, Hemel Hempstead, Herts, HP2 7SR, UK.



SUMMER SCHOOL

· General English for Adults

Business English

 International Marketing · Courses for Non-Native Teachers of English

Initial Teacher Training in TEFL . Short Irish Studies Course

Excellent Social and Sporting Facilities

SESSIONAL COURSES

 English for Academic Purposes Intensive 10 week Autumn Course Cambridge Exam Courses

• Registered Cambridge Exams Centre

Por details contact: TEFL Centre. Institute of Continuing Education, The Queen's University of Bellast... BELFAST, BT7 INN. Northern Ireland. Telephone: +44 1232 335373/4 Fax: +44 1232 336379

The Origins & mixersing of Belliast

Email: t.ridgway@qub.ac.uk





GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Dan Glaister

Windfall at

the bottom

of the garden

IF YOU have a paint-covered,

moss-strewn statue at the bot-

tom of the garden, brush off the

dirt, strip away the paint and have it valued. This is the lesson

to be learnt from a sale an-

nounced last week of a statue

found in a West Country garden

In a twist that would bring a

Antiques Roadshow, the statue

turned out to be a lost work by

Antonio Canova, the neo-classi-

cal sculptor most famous for the

Three Graces statue, the subject

of a prolonged tussle to prevent

It is not known how much was

paid for the new find when it was

discovered, but it is expected to sell for at least \$1.5 million when

Sotheby's auctions it in London

on July 4. The identity of the seller

is unknown, as is the identity of

the unfortunate previous owner.

The marble statue, just over a

metre high, is a life-size represen-

tation of an Amorino or cupid, one

of four similar works by the artist.

The other three are in Poland.

Cambridge and St Petersburg.

"The current seller purchased

it without knowing what it was,"

said Conrad Webb, of Sotheby's

"Fortunately, the white paint

that was covering it has pro-

tected the original surface."

It is very rare for a single

Canova figure to come up for

sale. A marble bust by the artist

was sold last year for \$600,000.

Another Canova bust, estimated

Notes & Queries Joseph Harker

to be worth \$1 million, is cur-

down the plug-hole in

billion went down the plughole. — T

Lidbetter, Kingston, Surrey

flush to the cheeks of Hugh

Scully, presenter of BBC1's

World Wide

The British Red Cross Society is a key provider of high quality field staff to the International Red Cross Movement, the oldest and largest humanitarian organisation in the world. The Red Cross is a unique network of over 125 million members in more than 169 counties. The movement provides skilled and impartial care to people in times of crisis and endeavours to reduce their level of vulnerability.

Due to an unprecedented expansion in demand for our services we are seeking to recruit Heads of Delegations to direct field operations in a variety of challenging environments around the world. This is an opportunity for proven leaders to assume a high profile role in international relief, rehabilitation and institutional development with a truly global grassroots organisation.

You will have at least five years senior management experience with an international aid agency, preferably in a multinational team setting. An ability to plan and manage change in often unpredictable circumstances is crucial, as are clearly demonstrable communication, negotiating and diplomatic skills. Cultural and political sensitivity and commitment to the principles of the Red Cross are essential.

A competitive benefits package includes a tax free salary (where applicable) of circa. £24,500 - £27,700 pa, 6 weeks annual leave, an in-country allowance, accompanied status and other benefits.

A detailed CV should be sent in the first instance to Sue Carr, International Personnel Section, the British Red Cross Society, 9 Grosvenor Crescent. SW1X 7EJ, quoting reference no. SM/2.

Candidates must be UK nationals or residents. Applications from women and French speakers are particularly welcome.



British Red Cross Caring for people in Crisis

THE SWISS TROPICAL INSTITUTE looking for a woman physician

preferably a paediatrician, to work in Chad and other African Countries. The work includes consultation and the management of health projects. We are looking for a Public Health specialist with several years of experience in Mother and Child Health in a developing country. A perfect command of English and French, both written and spoken, is a requirement. The person appointed must be willing to

travel a great deal, spending approximately 6 months per We are offering a 2-year contract. The salary scale and conditions will be those currently in force in the Swiss Tropical institute in Basel, Applications, together with a curriculum vitae and the names of 2 referees should be

sent by the beginning of Summer 1998 to Professor A. Degremont **Swiss Tropical Institute** Socinetrasse 57 4002 Basie/Switzerland



FOOD for the HUNGRY INTERNATIONAL

Programme Director/Angola

The Programme Director is Food for the Hungry's chief representative and manages all FHI programmes and personnel within Angola. Duties include strategic planning and implementation of rehabilitation programmes, overall management of financial activity, maintaining relationships with national and local government and with domor-Must be a person with a high degree of initiative with 3-5 years

previous management experience in international relief and development work, ideally with experience of working co-operatively with the UN and USAID. Portuguese or Spanish speakers will be given o apply please send your CV with covering letter to:-

Niall M Watson, Executive Officer, Food for the Hungry/UK 58 Beulah Road, Tumbridge Wells, Kent TN1 2NR UK Tel/Fax 01892 53:4410

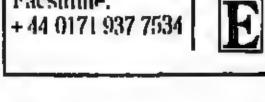
TEFL Job Information for over 100 countries

Recruitment Agencies & Schools looking for ESL teachers

Explains TEFL/TESOL Qualifications

New 7th Edition ELT GUIDE

minder list that it was not deliber to small	
Contact: ELT Guide Dept. G	£1
10 Wrights Lane London W8 6TA	£1
Telephone: + 44 0171 937 6506	£1(0)
The estimation	١.



UNIVERSITY (USA)

Int. Home Study degree programs Credits for prior learning/expension BA, MBA, PhD etc programs n most subsects Entry any time

rospectus from UK representative office EES Offices (QUW), P.O. Box 400 Peterborough PE2 60D U.K. Tels/Fax: +44 (0) 1733 239823

The Language Centre ENGLISH LANGUAGE COURSES

Study at one of Britain's most distinguished Universities in a beautiful campus location. Summer Pre-Sessional EAP courses

1-3 term Foundation programme in English Language & Study Skills

Goneral English courses Teacher Training courses Overseas Teachers Refresher course Specialist Short courses on reguest * Extensivo Solf-Access facilities

* BALEAP Accredited

Web alto http://www.suasex.ac.uk/lange/



noting uxco n touching a research to EFL Score

ie Langungo avorsity of S Jultion BN1 9 1 (01273) 678 nx (01273) 678 nad lang: throsesusses a

LONDON TOURIST FLATS

(Wimbledon)

5 mins. station, self-contained, fully

equipped, £130-£320/week,

depending on size and season.

17 St. Mary's Road, London 5419 752

HERSEYSIDE HOLIDAY HOMES (WERLL)

15 mins, Liverpool or Chester

(State which brochure required)

Tek +44 181 947 0573 Fixt +44 181 945 8785

2 weeks minimum.

CLASSIFIED

CAR HIRE

ACCESS CAR HIRE U.K. Tel. +34 (0) 1734 60820 Homeastle Carage Ltd (Dept X). Bath Road, Reading, Berkshire RG30 2HS

Opportunities Abroad

for work in relief and development worldwide

A monthly bulletin of over 300 vacancies.

4 issues by airmail plus free agency directory: £30 or US\$50

For further information, if required, fax: 00 44 171 737 3237

(e-mail: csouth@cabroad,u-net.com)

World Service Enquiry (Dept 1G5)
Sharing Skills and Promoting Community

I Stockwell Green London SW9 9HP England

An activity of Christians Abroad Charity No 265867

SPECIAL OFFERSI

AVAILABLE ON MOST MODELS DURING APRIL & MAY AIRPORT TERMINAL MEET & GREET SERVICE PLEASE WRITE PHONE OR FAX FOR DETAILS EXAMPLE

ESCORT 1.6LXi for 2 WEEKS £280.00 Fully inclusive of comprehensive insurance

CDW, delivery/collection to Heathrow, Gatwick or London: unilmited mileage.



PRICES 299 PER WEEK

M LOW LOW PRICES M GREAT SERVICE FROM A WORLDWIDE COMPANY IN FULLY INCLUSIVE RATES IN WIDE RANGE OF VEHICLES ## OVER 80 LOCATIONS NATIONWIDE CALL. WRITE OR FAX TO OUR CENTRAL RESERVATIONS

THRIFTY CAR RENTAL THE OLD COURTHOUSE HAIGHERDEN ROAD HIGH WYCOMBE BLOCK, HAID SOT

FACSIMILE TELEPHONE 01494 474 732 01494 442 110

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K. PHONE:+44 (0) 1734 442412 IN-ADING HOAD, WOODLEY, DEADING, RG5 30B, FAX: F44 (0) 1734 69625

The International Rescue Committee is a non-profit, non-sectarian organization

Financial Coordinator - Responsible for the financial administration

multi-sectoral relief programs: establish requirements for finance and supporting

functions policies, systems and procedures; develop, implement and monitor

Finance Officer - Responsibilities: assist in training local staff accountants

review and approve all transactions to ensure compliance with grant requirements; generate monthly financial reports to donors; assist in inventory

Requirements for both positions: University degree in finance or accounting

(CPA preferred): extensive financial management experience; already

organizational and administrative skills; previous experience working with

grants. Position is for one year. Contact: I illana Keliji via fax (8)1 212 551 3180

world. IRC is recruiting for the following positions.

internal audit programs; supervises 3 expai officers.

tallies; review each transaction reports from the field.

providing humanitarian assistance to refugees in over 20 countries around the

£ 90 F FORD SIERRA 1.6 ESTATE E128 FORD ESCORT 1.4 FORD MONDEO 1.8/2.0 LX ROVER 214 H POVER 620 BLI ON SKHILAR D ROVER 416 & 216 FORD MONDEO 1.8 ROVER 220 COUFE

VOLVO ESTATE FORD GRANADA ESTATE £268 £130 K HOVER 820 SL

DIE HRBIE OVER DIES WREIL FULL RAG OGVERL ALL RAYES FLUE VAT. GREDG DARD ADGESTES.

NEW CARS: OLD PRICES HEATHROW/GATWICK * Personal meet & greet service

Discounts for expats & diplomate Comp * Unlimited mileage * Full 24 hr AA & RAC cover Visa/Access accepted

Contact us for fully loclusive rate 58 Mendow, Godalming, Surrey **GU7 SHT UK** Tel +44 1483 860046 Fax +4-1 1483 860187

ROBERT WHITLEY CAR HIRE HEATHROW - GATWICK CARS FROM 699 PW INC ESTATE CARS (125 PW DIC. TIERRA, CAV GL FROM \$10\$ INCL EUGEOT 405 LATE BIODEL £149,50

STAT TOLELO NEW MODEL SEVEN SHATER ESTATE 6150 GRANABA GHIA AUTO £189 CHOICE OF DVER 40 YEHRUS, INCLUDES AA COVER, UNLIASTED MOLEAGE, INSURANCE AND FREE CYCLLECTION AND PELLYERY For an immediate competitive quote telephone 44 (0) 1252 - 794459
Fax 44 (0) 1252 - 794592 Mobile 44 (0) B31 - 116709 Jamine Conage, Tilford Road, Rushmoor,

Farnham, Surrey QU10 2EP.

CAR RENTAL ou rates are luclusive of VA1, CDW. Unlimited Mileage and full AA membership and meet and greet service at Airport terringials

CINQUECENTO

FURD MONDED

FORD MUNDEU

AUTOMATIC



LONDON HOTELS 161 00 & APARTMENTS

THE VILLAGE GARAGE, HIGH STREET, UURMANSLAND. SURREY, RII7 8PY TELEPHONE:-00 44 1342 833338 FAX:-00 44 1342 832211

Autoquest Car Rental . Cars from 294.80 per week inclusive Rental Cars under 6 menths old Prices inclusive VAT. CDW. Unlimited mileago, Thoft Walver and Personal Accident and Effects cover. Free Meet'n'(irect Rervice Free Child Scale, Boosters and very

To place your advertisement Tel: +44(0) 161 834 8686 competitive rates for European Cover Pax: +44(0) 161 839 4436 Fax: + (0)1258 55-108 for brochurg Phone: + (0)1256 57013

I A HICH way does water go A / EIGHTLESSNESS ensures V V that water does not go down colloquial German term for the

rently the subject of a similar

The tussle over the Three

Graces come to an end in 1994

with donations from two bene-

factors, John Paul Getty II and

Baron Thyseen-Bornemisza. The

match the \$11.5 million paid by

the Californian Getty museum

the Dutch-born Industrialist

donations allowed Britain to

battle to the Three Graces.

THE direction of spin of the . | comes from the sea. There was water vortex, found in a plugspin of the Earth beneath it. Thus | was used for swinging the lead. It you would expect that in a space- was known as the heads. Sailing craft - out of the range of gravita- ships had little in the way of lavational attraction or orbital spin - tory accommodation and the heads the water should simply fall straight were normally used instead. The down any plughole. However, in lavatory on a boat is still called "the zero gravity the surface tension of heads". When the ship was heeled the water would form hundreds of to the wind the leeward '(prodroplets and allow them to leave the nounced "looard") side was obviwater-holder upon the slightest ex- wously the most practical side to use. ternal agitation. In fictional space Hence "I'm just going to the locard craft such as the USS Enterprise - head" later became "I'm just going first supposition should be true; however: - Andrew Healy, Ashford;

LI OW has the word "too" become a British euphemism for water closet?

tinental hotels with door numbers, it lish "make wee-wee". Luliu was er don Road, London EC1M 3HQ

was traditional that the first room. numbered 00, was the toilet. Instead of being called le zero-zero or some other cumbersome term, it became known as "l'oo". Note also that the the plughole in space — though last | toilet is "der Null-Null", ie "the zeroweek Arladne blew up and £5.5 zero". - Cie Sangster, University of

> THE most likely explanation a small platform on each side of the

161 00" was unknown in Britain Luntil the years following the end of the second world war, when it became fashionable in some ciricles to use foreign expressions. "Loo" derives from the German "Lulub, a euphemism for urine, used to ESPITE the previous remember encourage toddlers to use the potty. sponses, the true reason a loo | "Lu-lu-machen" is the equivalent of | 0171/44171-242-0985; or posted is known as a loo is because in Con- the French "faire pi-pi" and the Eng- to The Guardian Weekly, 76 Farting-

colloquial English noun "lav". --Peter Terry, Bridgehampton, New

II AM receiving increasing numbers of shocks from static electricity in shopping centres, at work, from my car and cat. Can I expect any detrimental ef-

FLECTRIC shock has been used for years to alleviate mental depression. So you should anticipate a bout of chronic euphoria. - Hell Anderson, Vancouver, BC, Canada

// HAT is the evolutionary once it has stung an attacker? way as the wasp and live to sting another day? - Mark Kent, Stoke-

V V asleep? - Miss K Richards.

Answers should be e-mailed to weekly@guardian.co.uk, faxed to

RAGA has pretensions: once gusta. Later it was the see of

Left: The cupid before its restoration, and above, the cleaned-up statue by Canova, valued at \$1 million

which have been unknown since the last century, was previously believed to have been in North Wales. It was commissioned in 1791 by John David Latouche. "He was the son of an Irish banker, which is presumbly why he had the money," said Mr

"As a 17-year-old he was in Rome, doing the grand tours. He went to Canova's studio, saw other versions of the same work. and tried to buy it. But even though Canova had not yet been naid for them, he refused to

Undeterred, Latouche comnissioned his own. "Latouche's one became Canova's finely refined ideal for the figure," said

historian Hugh Honour described the cupid as a "pivotal work" in an essay published in The cupid, the whereabouts of 1994.

"It is a rare opportunity for a collector or an institution." Art

top. But pilgrims who have a specia

ones will never be the same again.

flowers carnations, gladioli and lilies - or turn into a side chapel where the bones of St Clement, a martyred third century Roman soldier, repose in a glass case. In heaven the saint must be working as hard, if not harder, than he ever did on earth. for his altar is piled high with petitions - and if he was not a polyglot before, he certainly must be now. But whether chapels

French. German — and even some unfamiliar African tongues — are trusting and naive: "Thank you for looking after me which I was ill. Don't forget me", "Please help me in my eyes on the ground, my my exams". "My request is banal." just want to be healthy and happy".

Letter from Portugal Margaret Bradley

Out on a limb in search of penance

said to have more prelates than lay folk in it. Somewhere along the way its noble name was truncated: worse still, after a bitter struggle lasting seven centuries it lost its influence to Toledo. Yet even today the aroma of religion pervades the invading Braga's piety, for cheek by candles, prayer books and surplices embroidered with ears of corn and bunches of grapes are shops full of with sympathy" or "Wednesday is a coloured silk bras and matching panties. But as I passed by in the evening I was looking for neither of

Leaving the brightly lit main street. I turned down a dingy side road in search of a general store. There among the soap powder and bleach found what I wanted, two cheap plastic sponges and two fluffy grey visit to the shrine of Bom Jesus the next day. Not that I was a cleaner. Far from it. Nevertheless, next day would need my sponges and dusters just as much as any charlady.

in the early morning sun, the church of Bont Jesus gleamed white at the summit of the Monte Es pinho, a hill clothed in oak, plane and pine. Though it isn't particularly high, it is steep. Visitors and day trippers who picnic in the woods row on the lake at the top reach the shrine in confort by means of an ancient funicular railway with a polished wood-lined carriage, which labours its way half-hourly to the favour to ask of God, or who wish to atone for a great sin, cannot take the easy way up: they ascend the 310m monumental stairway, zig-zagging roneously transposed to replace the to right and left to lessen the gradi-

ent on their knees. Once at the top, penitents can pray at an altar piled high with fresh

The messages in Spanish,

Among the scraps of paper, torn pages from diaries and backs of re- | self like a mantra, "I will not give up. ceipts are waxen votive offerings de I will NOT give up," when suddenly noting thanks for the alleviation of I heard a twig snap in the woods to which have "artificial" gravity - the to the loo". - Donald Edwards, Co- Why did it not evolve in the same pain or illness in the parts repred my left. I looked up, scanning the sented — heads, fingers, licarts and breasts. The severed appearance of the limbs gives the gruesome in pression that St Clement, far from belonging to the most civilised na-'tion of his day, had in fact belonged' to a savage tribe that collected human body parts for some arcane ritual. Far more touching are the photographs of bridal couples holding hands across their nuptial beds and bearing the message. "Please

If you have been remiss and forgotten to bring an offering you can buy it in the gift shop to the left of the church. Outside, incongruously, stands a weighing machine will WT Avery, Birmingham, written on it together with an exhortation Portuguese begging the visitor to weigh himself — a curious thing to do on a pilgrimage.

It doesn't even appear to be the adapted to a religious purpose: "On Sunday you will meet a tall dark priest who will hear your confession good day for prayer. God will

Now I hadn't sinned - at least no more than usual — but I did want to submerge myself in the culture of the Portuguese, to dedicate mysel to a better understanding of the people, to seek happiness on my trip, so I took out my sponges and placed them on my knees, binding them in place firmly with the dusters not laceration, of the flesh. Then I reshouldered my pack with its guides and camera, sank to my knees and began to crawl laboriously up the path of Christ's passion with chanels at each turn.

They had an air of desuctude those dingy chapels whose tableaux of sepia-tinted life-size figures were dusty and flyblown. Their iron grills were adorned with metal boxes for offerings, flanked by trays of congealed wax where black-wicked candles had guttered and drowned.

M CRAIVLED on and up over the marble mosaic paths which delight the eye but whose every hand-chipped edge cut through the sponges like a knife — oh agony! And I regretted not having brought old shoes as the toes of my new

I turned my mind away from the pain. The dew, working its magic on the pine woods, was filling the air with the scent of resin, the sky was bright, bright blue and the sunlight dappling the mossy chapel roofs turned them Lincoln and lemon green. I mused. Lincoln green . . pointed roofs . . . Robin Hood's merry men in their elf caps keeping watch over poor pilgrims.

guardians, a poor job they made of protecting the penitents, and clearly St Clement was busying himself elsewhere. I was half way up, dragging myself along the next incline. thoughts earthbound too as the ache in my legs began to numb my mind. I had begun to recite to myshady boles for the cause of the interruption to thy reverie . . . and saw a flash. It was not a flash of sunlight nor a flash of inspiration — though the middle-aged man in the faded ' jeans might disagree with me about

What is certain is that two things were exposed. One was the futility of my peculiar, personal initiation rite. And the other? Well, I'd rather leave that to your imagination!

I took up my sponges and walked.



GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Forget drugs. Europe's

black marketeers have

women. Report by

Alex Duval Smith

Foreign

AGIN HAD boys for sale. Eu-

goods and girls - callgirls, brides,

escorts, dancers, hostesses and range of other euphemisms for

women who often end up in prosti-

tution. In Hungary, a trafficker can buy an orphan girl for the price of an old car — \$900. He can sell her

to a western pimp for \$2,700 and he, in turn, can get his money back sev-

eral times over by leasing her to

brothels in London, Paris or Ams-

Supt Michael Hoskins from the

Metropolitan police's vice unit in

London says the trade in women is

booming because it is fairly risk-free

and highly profitable. "Trafficking

drugs makes money but it is in-

creasingly risky and now carries

sentences of up to 20 years. Trading

in women is easy and profitable, es-

pecially when you can bring them

from eastern Europe in a car or van.

Supt Hoskins and colleagues

from the Met. Home Office and Im-

migration Service were in Vienna

last week at a European Commis-

sion conference on trafficking in

women. It heard that the best-

known traffic — in cleaners, sweat-

shop workers and brides from the

Far East — is the tip of the iceberg.

An increasing number of women

providing sexual services in west-

ern capitals are now single mothers

or unemployed women from central

According to the Brussels-based

and eastern Europe.

saving on the plane fare." he says.

rope of the late 20th century

has the free movement of

bodies

a brand new commodity:

June 23 1998

John Tusa says the reorganisation planned by the BBC is wrong and the damage done to the World Service inexcusable

HE document setting out the BBC's new structure makes dots replacing the traditional instruintention. Tolling like Donne's bell, icon of management analysis sound the death of Reith's BBC. From now for a fraction of the 75 years that this management is inseparable rather than arguing about the non-structure. Of the BBC World Ser-Some of us will never for give those

abroad, was informed by a vision, my programme is going to be For this document is based on the headship was a stepping stone to Service was consulted about the one that successfully resisted re- 'benchmarked' once more," said a wholly erroneous assumption that the Director Generalship itself. Now changes and agreed to them, it is definition because its commitment | senior producer, "I shall go mad." | structures create programmes. It is | the World Service is relegated to to inform, educate and entertain | Another senior executive admitted | an engineer's view of a perfect insti- | the status of a subdivision of a divi- | sulted, then surely somebody was succinct, balanced, appropriate, that he was leaving the BBC be- tution, where the untidy bits - sion, its managing director clinging should make the only appropriate and valid to the changing shape of cause of the intolerable amount of such as the BBC World Service — to the bottom line of a landscape protest. the broadcasting environment. The his editorial time wasted on "propor- are chopped down to size until style organogram. latest BBC document is drawn up | tionality" — the bizarre rules gov- | they fit. by people who talk of "vision" but | erning an assumed need to prove | possess none, and could not ex- that appropriate numbers of pro- ing which cannot comprehend that the climax of a three-year pro- mere excursion. June 7 was the real press it in literate language - lan- grammes are made outside London. making good programmes is cre- gramme of marginalisation and re- Year Zero. As I walked away from guage that people can understand. It is tokenism and quota-ism gone ative, unruly, wilful, inspirational, duction. Once the World Service's doing a BBC radio interview on the - if they did.

was a "mission to inform": now it looks more like a mission to destroy sions will be governed by a whole about the significance of the death parsimonious moods. But the eyes the BBC." all those programme-led, broadcast- new set of rules, charges, guide- of the independent radio direc- of World Service managers were led, journalistically-led structures lines, targets, reviews, and no doubt torate, and its chances of fighting trained in the wrong direction — the John Tusa was managing director that made good programmes and penalties for non-performance of off television's inevitably huge de- real enemies were not beyond the of the BBC World Service from

tough competition at home and

In their place, the BBC will be driven by structures based on tenuous assumptions; that because programme-making involves those who commission programmes and those who make them, a clear functional, institutional and — no doubt ultimately — financial distance can be out between them. It ignores the fact that programme-making is an only twice in the document) sioning and producing but of such ties as having ideas. The document may reduce some barriers to internal co-operation among the existing Further, the record of the intro-

They talk of "mission". Once it | Each one of the new sets of rela- | the tidy-minded. tionships between the five new divisatisfied huge audiences against agreed contracts. How much time mands on resources.



Producer Choice, demonstrates that about and devising programmes For Reith's BBC, at home and and bureaucracy. "If I am told that | tween the five contracting bodies? | ing. Once, the External Services | permitted it to happen. If the World

Others will argue and agonise

BBC's domestic transmitters.

Now, all programme-making in English will come under BBC Production; all World Service News and current affairs under BBC News There was no need for it, no justifcation for it. It is the biggest act of bureaucratic vandalism ever comby their absence in the new mitted against the World Service

Everybody thought that January This conclusive downgrading of 1993 was Year Zero for the BBC. It represents a view of broadcast- the BBC World Service represents. How naive they were. That was a unquantifiable and inconvenient to main clashes were with foreign subject. I found invself thinking dictatorships, and the Foreign Of something that I had never believed fice and Treasury in their more I would think: "I'm glad I'm not in

BBC; they were within the gates. 1986-92

lobbying battles restricted by the need to tie in with corporate interests; had the rigidities of Producer Choice forced on to a managerial system that had been praised for efficiency by the National Audit Office; lost millions of pounds as a result of changes in BBC internal accounting processes; and has the integrity of its crucial overseas transmitter system threatened by the BBC's own readiness to priva tise it along with the rest of the These changes might have been understandable, even if not justifi able, had the BBC World Service failed in its mission. But its audience had grown over the last few

In the past three years, the World

Service has been corralled into BBC Worklwide; had its right

fight its Whitehall and Westminst

years, its standing had risen, and it had pioneered BBC World Service Television, which gave the BBC the long overdue place on the interna tional TV news scene.

Why the right people choose to stay at home

Catherine Bennett on the unacceptable face of

international tourism

arts and culture." promises Aber- democratic election and last month crombie and Kent, the swell UK | arrested 238 elected representatives | who asked tourists to shun Burma tour operator. "The whole is a of the National League for Democ- until it becomes a democracy. unique fusion of a powerful Bud- racy. Earlier this year, the UN dhist faith with a thin veneer of 20th | Commission on Human Rights sum- | writers think they know better. A | about; tokens of their intrepid cu- | author of Desert Places, the transcentury influences, and, for the marised some of its exotic achieve- recent edition of Breakaway, BBC riosity and quest for enlightenment. British, evocative echoes of a colo- ments: "Torture, summary and radio's jaunty travel programme, The more unkind or inhospitable one with the Rabari nomads of

enough to satisfy the discerning vated arrests and detention, forced tourists should feel free to go to mindedness. Each year, the league and subject to the utter incompre-British visitor, Burma offers more displacement, important restric- Burma. Two up-to-date guidebooks table of touristic achievement hension of the nomads, Davidson - a luxury cruise ship, the Road to tions on the freedoms of expression to Burma also consider slave labour Mandalay, which provides cocktail and association and oppression of parties and satellite television, a ethnic and religious minorities." "What better way to explore this in- past, tourists were discouraged triguing country than by cruising from visiting Burma, Now, thanks to down the legendary Irrawaddy river aboard a luxurious river cruiser." asks Kuoni. The only drawback is that by spending too much time in acquire what Abercrombie and Kent insurgents, and assorted malcon- Why should pesky questions of Nowadays most travellers bring meet many Burmese, who are, ac- forgotten world". cording to Hayes and Jarvis. "among the warmest and kindest to lists returned with magical memo- offers a glimpse of an incredibly Or- about gyppy tummles?

some of the Burmese are among the road to Mandalay and clearing tives of travel to Myanmar outweigh tion to that ill-natured country, the the most tyrannical people to be its palace moat by hand; the mem- the negatives," Whose positives — Lonely Planet guide announces: found anywhere in the world. They ory that 5,000 inhabitants had been those of the travellers or the "Iran will appeal to the genuine are the members of the State Law | evicted at gunpoint from Pagan. A LELCOME to Burma, land and Order Restoration Council of contrasts! To travel (Slore), a junta which has murdered Where is to discover a flam- hundreds of pro-democracy demon- of them children, making clay now too scared to talk to westerners. For Salman Rushdie, should be be boyant rococo tapestry of exotic strators, dismissed the result of a bricks on a railway line. He also met

Slore, and its appetite for foreign currency, overseas visitors are being tempted back and invited to describe as "magical memories in a tents", they see no reason why this

ries of one sort or another; the wellian society We believe -

The journalist John Pilger discov-

Aung San Suu Kvi, the NLD leader, the travelogues of Theroux and

Oh, and tourism, of course. In the | Burma will be spellbound," urges the Insight travel guide.

Although the authors of the Lonely Planet guide have heard tell

And yet — what a contrast! — | memory of chain gangs restoring | now more than ever — that the posi- | picturesque fatwa. In its introduc-Burmese? Such tourism can traveller, rich or poor, who is prescarcely give much solace to the pared . . . to be open-minded, and to ered more forced labourers, many populace, for most Burmese are adapt to unfamiliar circumstances. For middle-class tourists, fired by open-minded enough, there no

Thubron, Chatwin and Raban, journeys to difficult and bewildering ter-Tour operators and many travel | ritory have long been feats to boast arbitrary executions, forced labour, concluded with the presenter, Anne. the country, the greater the gaw-northwest India. Here, amid omni-As if these echoes were not abuse of women, politically moti- Gregg, apparently agreeing that ping traveller's claim to open- present ordure, prodding fingers, touristic enjoyment. "Any visitor to visitors. Our valiant globetrotters claim it is no business of theirs if children are being killed on the streets, if the place is run despots, if the natives are banned should deter visitors. On the con- right to burn under alien skies and Last year several British journal- trary, they learnedly conclude: "It arrive home with droll anecdotes

children; the next it is Cuba, land of Castro and Club Med; the next China; and now Iran, home of the doubt awaits a particularly warm welcome in traditional Iranian style.

There can be few more genuine travellers than Robyn Davidson, the earth is the point of the enterprise. "Where was I? Why was I here?"

said she now has trouble with travel writing. "I think perhaps the whole of "a smorgasbord of dictators, anti- from tourist beaches, or deprived of a lot of cultural prejudices, and I its nished jewellery from their expeditions into the lands of contrast. It seems a small justification for such One year, these adventurers flock | callous curiosity.

Euro 96 . . . a sex worker in Amsterdam PHOTOGRAPH MARCO PESARES!

at least \$7 million.

"The eastern European women have taken longer to reach London. But in the past six to nine months. we have seen an increasing number of them. Now we are falling over eastern European prostitutes. Some appear to have known what they were getting into, others were promised jobs as nannies and aupairs," Supt Hoskins says.

International Organisation for Migration (IOM), the trade affects Vice units throughout Europe thousands of women each year. It agree that, whatever the women's works like this: through friends or country of origin and under whatnewspaper ads, women hear of jobs ever pretext they have been brought as dancers or hostesses in western to the West, they suffer brutal condi-Europe. The jobs demand no lantions: 12-hour working days, imprisguage skills and promise high earnonment, violence and rape.

ings and a work permit Joachim Borsody, chief of the James Purcell, director-general of prostitution section of the Vienna vice squad, says the plight of these of these women to take up the ofwomen has touched him deeply. fers, but they are often very poor, "Russian women are brought here via the Czech Republic, where they they come from societies behind are given false papers. One woman I the former Iron Curtain which were spoke to was brought to Vienna by always very protective. To them, the car with five others. They were offer of a work permit in the wealthy West is like a gift of gold." locked in a room for four days and starved before being put to work in The IOM believes the women are taken to the easiest point of entry in bars. One refused, so she was taken

into a separate room and repeatedly western Europe, For Russian beaten and raped by five men." women, this is often Poland, where new identities and tourist visas are of all the women, pimps and traffickarranged. Other women are offered ers who are brought in. "I can tell. I The women are charged a fee of be doing this and which are being on to the political agenda. the West. It is reimbursable as they says as he leafs through page after page of young women's faces, some work, but there are other deduc-

tions: the pimps' commission, lodg- crying, some staring at the floor, ing and food. The system ensures lips, and all born in the seventies. are able to keep only between 10 and 25 per cent of what they earn.

trafficker who over five years vacuum, the European lustice Comdon from Brazil, making a profit of less hopes to raise awareness of the trade and ultimately spur EU coun-Netherlands and Austria have laws against trafficking in human beings.

Gradin says: "We need close colaw enforcement, on migration and focus on the victims of the slave trade. And they should not be treated as the guilty ones."

HE wants EU countries to exercise clemency towards foreign prostitutes, guaran-Hoskins says such an approach would make his job much easier. "We can manage with the legislation charge these guys with living from immoral earnings or tax evasion. But it is more difficult for the need, like housing or psychological

them on a plane."

For the police and voluntary conference provided a chance to exstatistics. Few shared Gradin's optithink, which of the women want to mism that trafficking might move

> larly pessimistic. "We need more | Theatre. She won first prize, Alto information directed at young women in the East and we need financial incentives for these women more working in the West. They will go on doing it until the West does ways taught me to follow the beat,"
> the only thing it knows how to do: Fitzgerald said of him, and they beputs up the walls of Fortress Eu came nationally famous through a

God-given voice that made others happy

ULNERABILITY has always eyes, their unpredictability, their

Yet just as suitable a subject for long. Ella Fitzgerald, who has died aged 79, was the kind of jazz artist who brought that constantly to mind from the 1970s onward. The Fitzgerald method depended

sessed by a jazz singer, a blend of driving swing, unswerving accuracy visational skill. But it was fused by a chemistry unusual among jazz artists, an optimistic, even innocent take on the world which gave her interpretation of songs a spirited. jubilant quality. Almost as remarkable an achievement as her harmonic sense and ability to swing was Fitzgerald's ability to make al brought around 100 women to Lon- I missioner. Anita Gradin, neverthe- I these virtues disappear so she seemed to be just singing in the bath. That artless playfulness was tries into action. Only Belgium, the part of the secret of the immense affection which she inspired for so

> Ella Fitzgerald was born in Newoperation on the judicial side and in | port News, Virginia, the daughter of William Fitzgerald and his commonin the social sphere. We have to law wife Temperance Williams Fitzgerald. When the couple separated a year later, she moved with her mother to Yonkers, New York. Dancing was her first love in childhood. But the transformation of teeing them immunity from expul- the pioneering jazz improvisers in years. Fitzgerald, and Brown sion if they come forward. Supt | the 1920s attracted her to a new way | adopted the son of the singer's halfparticularly the lead singer Connec timing she tried hard to replicate.

When she was 15, her mother | couple were divorced in 1953. died, and Ella went to live in Harlem have none of the social back-up they Depression had all but killed the care. Sooner or later, we have to put New Orleans music of the previous ence that wanted something slicker. big band boom was about to begin, change business cards and meagre and an era of swing that was as big as rock 'n' roll was to become.

In November 1934, Ella Fitzgerald sung The Object Of My Affec-Ludmila Bolkava, from the Bulton and Judy in the Boswell style, in garian foreign ministry, was particula talent contest at Harlem's Apollo Carter spotted her and recommended her to the drummer/band

rope. Then no one will get in, just string of Savoy Ballroom shows, Elia Fitzgerald, singer, born April 25, like during the cold war."

radio and and recordings.

1917; died June 15, 1998

Chick Webb died in 1939 and the singer took over as nominal leader for the next three years. She recorded prolifically, mostly pop music and novelty songs for the iuke-box market.

vanced and technically demanding jazz revolution that developed out of younger swing-band players and wartime economic pressures to-wards a self-sufficient small-band style, inevitably affected Fitzgerald. She adapted elements of the new music to her own style. Scat-singing

- the improvisation of wordless, instrument-imitating lyrics — had existed in Jazz since Louis Armstrong's amiable 1920s experiments. But no one before Fitzgerald had attempted such ambitious manoeuvres with it, and the method was subsequently adopted and modified by countless singers. A year later, Ella Fitzgerald joined belop guru Dizzy Gillespie's band for a tour.

In December 1947, Fitzgerald married Gillespie's bassist Ray



Ella Fitzgerald: one of the most assured of jazz singers

American music that had been the first (to shipyard worker Benwrought by Louis Armstrong and Jamin Kornegay) had lasted two of singing. Fitzgerald liked the sister Frances, though work schedclose-harmony Boswell Sisters. ules resulted in the child being raised by Fitzgerald's aunt Virginia. Boswell, whose emotional depth and | The same pressures eventually torpedoed the marriage as well and the

Fitzgerald's popularity meant that women: while we can protect them | with an aunt, in the centre of a jazz | by the 1960s she was touring up to 45 weeks a year. She collapsed onstage in 1965, and began to develop commerciality of the blues, and the eyesight problems and diabetes from the early 1970s. Diabetes led decade sounded dated to an audi- to the amputation of her legs below the knee in 1993. But despite declingroups working with women, the | quicker and more confident: The | ing health, Fitzgerald continued to perform and record into the early 1990s, broadcasting on occasion with Frank Sinatra.

The British writer Benny Green perhaps put the Fitzgerald magic best when he wrote: "She is the best equipped vocalist ever to grace the azz scene. There is to her voice a lilting, lullaby quality which renders even commonplace material moving." As for Fitzgerald herself, she simply said: "God gave me a voice

... something with which to make other people happy".

John Fordham

Paul Evans

IGH UP in the deep brooding heart of the Cambrian moun-I tains, the rains have overflowed the sphagnum bogs and trickles gather into torrents. Under the arches of Kerne Bridge, downstream from Ross on Wye, the river has a new wild song. Along the Wye Valley footpath, below the hanging woods of ash and oak, I cross the black open wings of a dead crow a more substantial step than any crossing of a style.

The woods are flowing with the scented inks of bluebells and sparkling drifts of ransoms (wild garlic) and yellow archangel. The trail follows the Wye's many moods. Deep and hypnotic through the sprouting fields of wheat. Swirling and troubled over rocks and deep holes in the riverbed below the steep woods. The turbulent spirit of the river reels and sways, churns and slides, from the seeping darkcloud mountain south to throw herself into the sea.

tions and landscape paintings, was | backs to the view they would paint published in 1782 and went into a or sketch its reflection. second edition in 1789. Gilpin had come in search of the picturesque profound effect on the relationship | like quality of the view, Ignoring the | river itself has a wild and restless | between people and Nature — harsher, messy realities that went | presence which shapes the land- parov hends for a won endgame. scenic tourism. The picturesque on within it. Although the pic- scape. The ruins of Goodrich Castle was a way of seeing and represent- turesque seems faintly daft today, above Kerne Bridge is a reminder Ne7 16 Qb4 Qxb4+ 17 Nxb-1 a6 ing a landscape, quite literally, "as you only have to catch yourself that the Wye divides England from 18 Nb6 axb5 19 Nxa8 Rxa8 20 pretty as a picture".

landscapes a century earlier. Like | aesthetic, was a remarkable confi- | tains and of woods. And although it | Nd7 28 Rexa4 Rxn4 29 Rxn4 Claude, Gilpin disliked the wild dence trick. It created the myth of is the lifeblood of the "busy cultiva- Nb6 30 Nxd4! The simplest finish. mountains, which he thought were the ideal landscape. It detached the tion" Gilpin admired, it will carry ensuring a knight ending two pawns Nature's distortions. He wrote, viewer from Nature and allowed the memory and history from the land up after Nxa4 31 Nxf5+ and 32 Nxg7. There are few who do not prefer I landscape to subdue the wildness I and flush it into the sea.



ILLUSTRATION: BARRY LARKING

A kind of scientific approach to

the busy scene of cultivation to the | which inhabited it. The 18th century In 1770 William Gilpin, an greatest of nature's rough produc- was a turbulent period when many English clergyman, school master | tions." Aspiring artists and tourists | rural communities were forced into | 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 Nf3 Nf6 and amateur artist, took a boat trip came armed with their Claude towns to become fodder for the In- 4 Nc3 dxc4 5 a4 Bf5 6 Ne5 e6 down the river Wye from Ross on Glass, a wallet-sized mirror held up dustrial Revolution. When it was felt 7 f3 c5?! Bb4 8 e4 Bxe4 9 fxe4 Wye to Tintern Abbey. The account | at special vantage points to reflect | that Nature was finally dominated by | Nxe4 is critical, though here too reof his voyage, containing observa- the perfect scene, and with their | human endeavour, it became safe to | cent analysis has favoured White. celebrate a rural idyll that never was.

Despite the legacy of the picturesque, projected across the landscenic tourism developed which scape of the Wye Valley, which draws choosing a view and framing a pho- Wales and once flowed with blood fxc6 bxa4 21 cxf7+ Kxf7 22 Kd2 Gilpin was inspired by Claude | tograph to be aware of its influence. | through enemy lines. The Wye still | Ke6 23 Rhc1 Kd6 24 b3 b5 25 The picturesque, as a landscape | flows with blood: the blood of moun- | bxa4 bxa4 26 Rc4 Nf5 27 Nc2

Chess Leonard Barden

I/ARPOV and Kamsky began their Fide title match in Kalmykia earlier this month, but the world championship has an uncertain future, whatever the outcome of this series.

Fide president llyumzhinov's plan o introduce an annual knock-out title contest has met with hostility and derision, and there is scepticism about whether a \$5 million prize how to prepare, avoid recording erfund can be raised. It will be just as hard to raise funds or agree terms for a reunification match with Garry Kasparov's PCA championship.

Meanwhile Kasparov's position as knock when he could only finish third at Seville behind Veselin Topalov, 21, and Vladimir Kramnik, Written in a lucid and chatty style, 20. Kramnik's brilliancy against his | the book abounds with good advice former teacher will appear here | and is a must for any serious postal next week, while Topalov has fol- player. lowed up his win at Amsterdam where he too beat Kasparov. At 33, Kasparov is hardly over the hill, but he is now faced with a trio of rivals - the Seville pair and Kamsky who are a decade younger. Here Shirov tries an optimistic piece sacrifice, but Kasparov spots a flaw in his opponent's homework.

Kasparov-Shirov, Slav Defence, Seville

8 e4 cxd4 9 exf5 Bh4 10 Bxc4 Qd6 11 Bb5+! After 20 minutes thought. Ne6 12 Ne4 Qc5 13 Bd2! The refutation. If dxc3 14 landscape that was to have a was only interested in the painting- thousands of tourists each year, the bxc3 Ba5 15 Nxa5 wins. So Black has to stay material down, and Kas-

0-0 14 Na2 Bxd2+ 15 Qxd2

North

4 J874

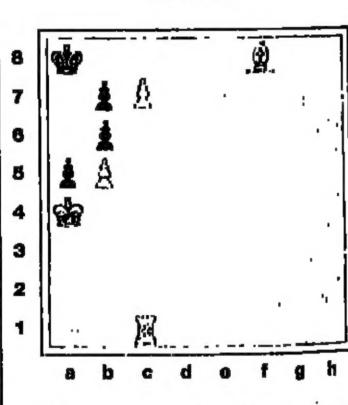
like the discomforts of weekend congresses and club matches, consider postal chess. Winning At Correspondence Chess by Tim Harding (Batsford, £14.99) is the best book I've read on the subject. Harding, an international player, covers all the useful practical aspects, such as rors, make best use of your time. and get started in UK or international competitions.

Some believe that play by fax, telephone or the Internet will soon supersede traditional postal games, and Harding gives full information on these newer modes.

The Howard Staunton Society dinner attended by Nigel Short in London on June 29 will feature a talk by Ken Whyld, the chess histo rian, on the obscure early years o Britain's first great champion and on claims that his impressivesounding Victorian name was adopted

The evening also includes an auction of chess memorabilia, and several GMs will be present. For tickets, £25 per person, call Brian

No 2426



White mates in three moves. against any defence. The first move may seem obvious, but look care-

Bloody barbs If you enjoy serious play but dis-Criticism kills according to artist R B Kitaj, who

blames savage reviews for his wife's death. Michael Billington looks at the dangerous relationship between artist and critic T IS clearly meant to shock. R B Kitaj's work, The Critic Kills, faces one accusingly at the opening to the Royal Academy Summer Show. It is a collage in four panels that both celebrates the artist's late wife, Sandra Fisher, and forms the opening shot in Kitaj's guerrilla

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

June 23 1996

whom he blames for her death. Like much of Kitaj's work, it is literary, erudite, allusive. It is inspired by Karl Kraus and ironically quotes Hitler's attack on artists who need to explain their work: one of the complaints made by the London critics against Kitaj himself. It is a disturbing, angry work that raises conscience-pricking questions for anyone in the ap-

campaign against the art critics

praisal business. But what lies behind it? Kital, an American expatriate who has lived in London since 1959 and who has in the past been highly praised anyone else alive," Robert Hughes 1994 given a major retrospective at | One thing is clear. Kitaj is not the | in the early editions of the Standard | the work in hand. London's Tate Gallery. The nor- only person to feel criticism can kill. mally reclusive Kitaj came out of his | I was reminded of the extraordinary tations were pitched high. Then and called into question Kitai's and directed his wife, Norma, in a

ILLUSTRATION: MICK BROWNFIELD

story told by Robert Brustein, the

critic, in his book Making Scenes.

Eder, then drama critic of the New

but generates none of the oppres-

ter to rule the play. She is simply

oppressive. Mrs Brustein has

about "the director's wife", implying

however, she died of a heart-attack.

central role of Madame Arkadina horsewhipped.

Still shell-shocked, he flew off in September 1994 to visit his 84-yearold mother in Los Angeles. He no sooner arrived than he got a message that his wife - who herself had studied painting at the California Institute of the Arts — was ill He sped back to London to find that she had had a severe stroke. Two days later she died aged 47. For played important roles in a number | tility between critic and artist. No | times impertinent pages but criti-Kitaj, it was the tragic climax to a of the company's productions and, terrible year. As he said at the time at least in the ones I have seen, she time immemorial, painters, com- sympathy I have never seen by your of the critics: "They wounded me, has tended to sink them." they tried to kill me and they got her instead."

whether that remark is literally true. I that she was cast simply out of uxo-What is certain is that the reviews of highly personalised. It came as no that knockabout iconoclast, writing in London's Evening Standard: "A for foisting on us as heroic master, a pre, unworthy of a footnote in the her death. history of figurative art." It was more disturbing to find the highly respected Andrew Graham-Dixon writing in the Independent: "The careless manner which Kitaj has lately adopted is a hybrid style of pastiche: a little bit of fake Beckmann, a little bit of fake Picasso but above all fake . . . The wandering Jew, the T S Eliot of painting? Kitaj instead turns out to be the Wizard of Oz; a small man with a mega-phone held to his lips." Criticism often wounds. But this was something more: a systematic attempt to cut Kitaj down to size.

The Kital affair - and his current retaliation — raises vital questions. What is the relation between critic and artist? Where does one draw the line between responsibility to one's critical conscience and regard

accusing Whistler in 1877 of "fling- | mon anxieties, our desires, our se ing a pot of paint in the public's | cret nostalgias" and that "no politiface": the resulting court-case led to | cal system can deliver us from the Whistler being awarded a farthing | pain of living, from our fear o But, if you think critics are harsh, it strikes me that artists | John Berger, Orson Welles, Philip are often tougher on each Toynbee and Lindsay Anderson

other. It was Gounod who said of Verdi's Ernani "It's organtist Grillparzer who said of Weber's Euryanthe that "in the great days of Greece this subversion of all melody, this rape of beauty, would have been punished by the state"; and Tolstoy who announced to are very bad but yours are worse". themselves, but it is often the artist himself who delivers the real killer-

But must artist and critic always be forced to stare at each other across the barbed wire? A lot deany commercialised art form, the means of stopping people making verdict of the critic is potentially Mary Ure. In 1975 | less destructive. But it is my belief that both artists and critics should she appeared in the West End in a play called The Exorcism. indulge in more soul-searching. The torted by the hype and puffery that | no uncertain terms. The next morn- | compromising its integrity, should | ciple are involved, should seek i once wrote in Time), was in June | precedes any major artistic event? | ing I was stunned to see headlines | not substitute ego for evaluation of

The art of deflecting criticism My instant reaction — and that of was perfectly illustrated by the not be seen as the last word but as unforgotten colleagues -- was that | great Victorian actor, Sir Henry Irv- | the opening of a public debate. ber of revealing interviews. Expec- American director, academic and my notice may have been partially ling. Shaw, writing in the Saturday responsible: only later did I discover | Review, constantly attacked Irving came the reviews. They were not In the late 1970s Brustein was run- that she had died in the night, after for his literary judgment and butchmerely bad. They were devastating | ning the Yale Repertory Theatre | a violent domestic row, through a | ery of Shakespeare while still mixture of pills and drink and cheekily trying to persuade him to whole creative purpose and artistic | production of The Seagull. Richard | couldn't possibly have seen the pa- | stage one of Shaw's own plays. But pers. But, although my notice had when Shaw, in a notice of Richard York Times, gave the show a savage | nothing to do with her death, my | III, was thought to have accused racked conscience was hardly Irving of drunkenness on stage, he "Norma Brustein," he wrote, helped by the receipt of letters, one wrote to the old man denying any "who is the director's wife, plays the of which suggested I should be such imputation. Irving replied by saying that he

had not had the privilege of reading the history of the arts is filled | continued: "I have read lots of your with examples of violent hos- | droll, amusing, irrelevant and someone likes to be judged. And, from | cism containing judgment and posers, writers and performers have pen." A good example of the biter What particularly incensed reacted with fury to the wasp stings | bit.

Norma Brustein was the phrase of critics. To the persecuted artist of today | critic engage in serious public de- | sional director, puts it well in his one can offer two consolations. One | bate. The classic case in modern | book Who Needs Theatre? when he riousness. She engaged in a furious is that it was much worse in the times was the confrontation be- says that one should resist the his exhibition were both savage and exchange of letters with Eder but past. Clement Scott in the Daily tween Kenneth Typan and Eugene temptation to let the criticising self went on playing in The Seagull. Two | Telegraph attacked Ibsen's Hedda | Ionesco that took place in the Obgreat shock to find Brian Sewell, days after the final performance, Gabler as "a bad escape of moral server in 1958. Tynan attacked the on to argue that opinions should be sewage gas". Ruskin described "anti-humanists" who held up Brustein doesn't go as far as Kitaj Wagner's Die Meistersinger as Ionesco's type of Abaurdist theatre pox on fawning critics and curators but he leaves the reader in no doubt "clumsy, blundering, boggling, ba- as the gateway to the future. Back that Eder's attack on his wife's talent | boon-blooded stuff". And it was came Ionesco arguing against social vain painter puffed with amour pro- and integrity was a major cause of Ruskin who provoked one of the and political theatre and claiming most famous lawsuits of all time by | that society is "revealed by our com-

death". The debate went on for weeks, engaging such figures as

This was the genuine stuff of dialectic: far removed from the trading of grinder stuff; the Austrian drama- insults that you often get when artists confront critics. Of that there have been plenty of examples in recent times. The most famous was John Osborne's forma tion of the British Playwrights Mafia — its initial meeting Chekhov that "Shakespeare's plays | recorded in Osborne's Damn You England — with the aim of duffin Critics frequently may make fools of up recalcitrant hacks: all it boiled down to was Osborne sending ou mildly insulting, and often quite funny, postcards to selected targets

DEBATE 33

Others, however, took Osborne's idea of physical retaliation more se riously. I was once cuffed on the head by David Storey in the Royal Court bar after a fairly bilious recritic is inevitably the enemy: a view of his play, Mother's Day, A minor incident was blown out of all tragic end of money. Where art is subsidised, the proportion and caused a media stir: it may have temporarily relieved Storey's feelings but it did nothing to advance serious argument. Wounded artists, I suspect,

giver or mediator? And is critical re- Her first-night performance was former should cultivate thicker should either maintain a stoical ("Kitaj draws better than almost action these days inevitably dis-shaky and I remember saying so in skins: my own profession, without silence or, if serious matters of prindress through the editorial or letter columns of a newspaper: I passionately believe that criticism should

> We should, for example, be able to express honest doubts withhappened in many of the Kitai reviews. We should learn to ignore media hype which, as I know too well, can sometimes create a grating

We should also recognise that a sive charm that allows this charac- HESE are extreme cases. But Shaw's criticism of Richard III. He work which aims high and misses is often better than one which aims low and hits its target (of course. some works also aim low and miss). We should not simply ask whether a work is good of its kind but whether the kind is inherently worthwhile.

> Robert Brustein, who has been a Even better is when artist and | practising critic as well as a profesusurp the criticised object. He goes "If we cannot", he writes, "avoid making judgments, then at least we can try to give those judgments meaning by investing our criticism with reference and learning and a transcendent view of the art we have elected to serve."

Of course, in an ideal world one would have space, time and leisure rather than a pressing need to come up with a crisp 500-word verdict by 11pm. But they have a point: that the critic should judge motives as well as achievements and that naked assertions of taste should be reinforced by some larger vision of the art one is writing about.

Artists are fallible. So too are critics. But it would be nice to think that, although temporary opponents, we are sometimes fighting on the same side. The artist and the critic look like natural enemies. In fact — though Kitaj might not agree — we should be united in our detestation of the shoddy, the meretricious and the philistine which surround us on all sides.

Quick crossword no. 319

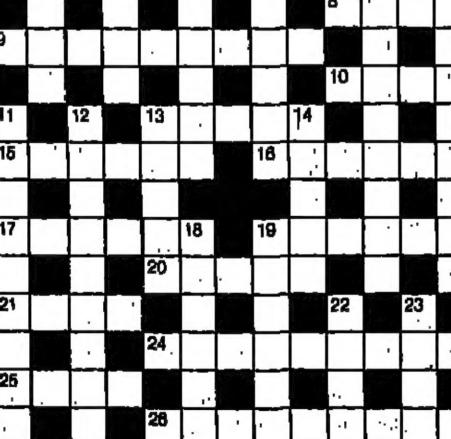
Oversee (9) 8 Overcook — 9 Scattered (9) 10 Reserve -space for cargo (4) 13 Respond (5) 15 Red wine (6) 16 Scottish dish (6) 17 Royal crown (6) 19 Fleet of werships (6) 20 Vigorous (5) 21 Ogle (4) 24 Benefit (9)

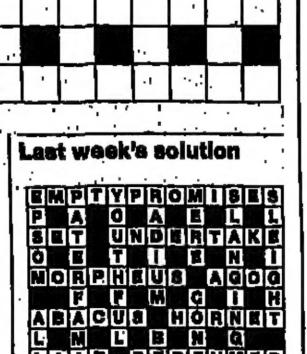
25 Unsightly (4) 26 Blood cancer (9)

2 One — film group (4) Discern (4) 4 Menial servant,

(travel, anag) (6) Oration (6) 6 Chinese spllt Retall dealer (9) 11 Sour (9)

12 Game - and 3 Revolt (5 14 Linger 18 Mess (6) 19 Assault (6 22 Inflamed 23 Cross between tangerine, grapefull and orange (4)





LAIR PERFUMID O L E L E A R WALBICOAT IJE

Bridge Zia Mahmood

AY'S Generali Individual VI Championship in Paris is bridge's version of the Grand National. Players have to overcome unfamiliar partnerships and in some cases an unfamiliar bidding system. Nobody has ever finished in the top three twice. This year, the rising young star from Norway, Geir Helgemo, led from start to finish, ending miles clear of his rivals. My only consolation was that Paris is one of the few cities where firstclass restaurants stay open late enough for the post-mortems of unsuccessful players.

After Paris I had time for a visit to | South TGR's in London, where I ran into an old friend, the Bangladeshi INT champion Sajid Ispahani. This hand 24 saw him run rings around the opposition. Cover the East-West cards and plan the play with Sajid as lose a heart trick and two clubs, in

Sajid's thoughts ran along these lines: "The only danger is that I will

♥AJ985 **994** ♦ Q8763 ♦ AJ52 ♣ AQJ98 **★** AK932 ♥ Q 10 4 ♦ K 10 North East

South, declarer in four spades.

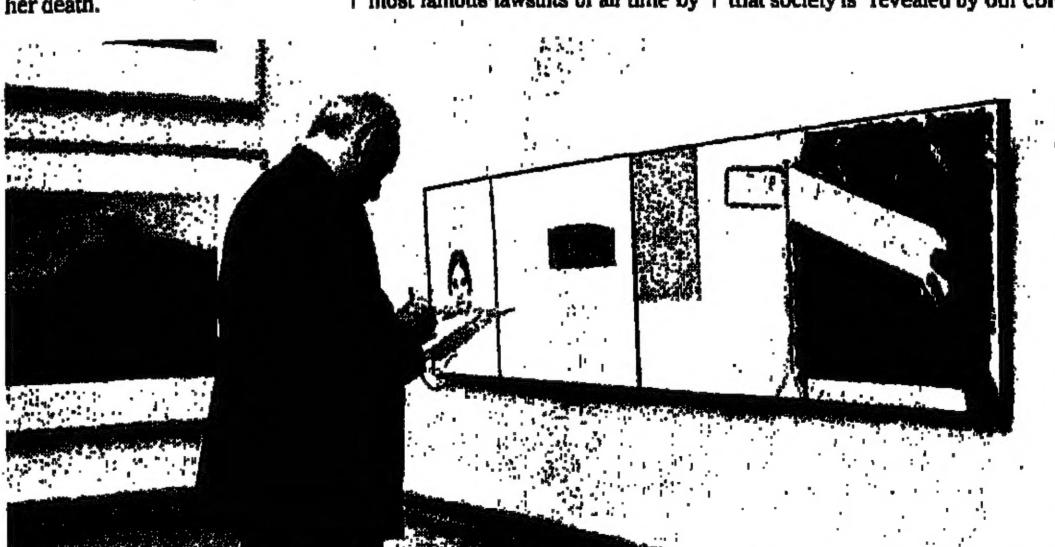
West leads the five of diamonds, taken by East with the ace. East returns a diamond which you win with the king, You cash the ace and king of spades, West playing low both times and East following with the ten and queen, So far, so good but what now?

Saild's thoughts ran along these lines: "The only danger is that I will gleton king." addition to the diamond already about the distribution in the minor

Saild overtook the queen hearts with dummy's ace and returned a heart from the table. East gave this some thought and eventually played low, as did West. Winning with the ten, Saild was about to play another heart anyway when he paused: "East has turned." with the ace of diamonds, the queen of spades and the king hearts. He cannot have the ace of clubs as well, or he would have opened the bidding. So my contract is doomed if I play another heart a club is bound to come through my king of clubs. But what else is there to do?"

Suddenly he had an idea. He led the king of clubs from his hand West won the trick with the ace and cashed the queen of clubs, on which Sajid dropped the ten. As Sajid hoped, West was deceived suits and, after some consideration, exited with a dlamond. Rufflng in heart from his own hand, and a heart ruff established the North

The moral? Never give up When opponents can always ride to you rescue with a mistake or three.



announcing her death.

for human feeling? Is the critic law- Striking back . . . Kitaj's new painting at the Royal Academy's Summer Exhibition

Derek Malcolm

EW FILMS out of competition at Cannes this year got a performances of the two boys — MacDonald's Beautiful Thing, school by Ste (Neal), but forms an adapted by Jonathan Harvey from | attachment to him after Jamie's his own play about two young men coming out on a south London estate. Whatever its faults - and it has some — this is a feelgood movie on a potentially feelbad subject.

That it manages to be so without camping it up, minimising the the film sometimes lacks is the bite youngsters' susceptibilities or too consciously trying to persuade us | comedy is neither unthinking nor that this is a gay film for everyone, may be why audiences seem to like it so much. It's certainly why this debut, despite its rough edges and slightly messy structure, can be considered an artistic success.

MacDonald has carefully kept the intent on giving its audience a good play's optimistic flavour. This is not | time while quietly persuading them only to do with the boys themselves | that it takes all sorts to make a (Glen Berry and Scott Neal, both | world. That's enough to be going on excellent) but with MacDonald's with - particularly if it attracts the and Harvey's overall view of the in- right kind of audience. habitants of the Thamesmead estate who, despite the pressures of their HERE were those who lives, are shown as anything but downcast by their troubles.

The film doesn't just make a in New Zealand, showed considerfamiliar plea for tolerance, but suggests it is actually present among all | American Quilt proves that, howclasses rather than confined to a ever strong that talent, it can't liberal élite which has been blud- | wholly survive the process of mak- | But the film is just a little too com- | a very middle-European tlavour geoned into silence by the reac- ing a mainstream American film. tionary masses.

This, of course, may be why Beau- largely acted by women, it looks tiful Thing is called "an urban fairy tale". I'm afraid I have to say that its | ing world. This is small-town Amerfinal scene of general reconciliation | ica where Winona Ryder's graduate | dinner party given by a rich doctor | national cast, which includes Nickoseems straight out of the Hollywood | student visits her grandmother and | (Michael Gambon) who has done | las Grace, Patrick Malahide, Ion fantasy manual. But it is at least | meets the members of a quilting | well out of the regime and laid on a | Caramitru and Sevilla Delofski, are based upon what we've learnt about | circle. Uncertain whether to marry | feast, served by his beautiful but | often working in different styles. the characters we have seen, and her boyfriend, she listens to their silent housekeeper (Sonia Braga).

therefore has its own natural logic. There's a bit of both Mike Leigh | completed, makes up her mind. and Ken Loach influencing the film, though MacDonald isn't slavish pathy but surprisingly little dra- husband was paralysed in an acci- two world wars included as many about it and certainly passes over | matic force, as if Moorhouse and | dent. Now he lies upstairs, minist | outstanding women as men; ('othe kind of issues they might well | Jane Anderson, who based her | tered to by the housekeeper. | lette, Gertrude Stein, Djuna Barnes have taken aboard — but then so | screenplay on the Whitney Otto | Everyone has something to hide | and Marie Laurencin — if you don't does the play. Following Harvey, | novel, are anxious to keep us watch- | and crippled lives are uncovered | know who they were, the film tells she opens it out with a number of ling without causing too much of round the table.

she suggests that no one is more likely to triumph over adversity than the characters on display. That's the way they're made.

The film is held together by the better reception than Hettie | Jamie (Berry) had been bullied at mother invites him to take refuge from his family in her flat.

Their affair is accomplished very naturally on the screen and its gradual discovery by Linda Henry as Jamie's mother is well done. What of more depressing realities; its uncaring, but just a little glib. On the whole, Beautiful Thing

does rather more than skim the sur face. It is bold, if a little disorganised, and colourful, if not quite subversive enough. Above all, it is

thought Jocelyn Moorhouse's Proof, a thriller made able talent. But How to Make ar

Written, directed, produced and like a sterling effort in a compromisstories and, when the quilt is l



Gentle touch . . . Glen Berry and Scott Neal in Beautiful Thing

dynamic form.

in Bucharest — as the Ceausescu

housekeeper, who married another | artists and writers that made Paris All this is worked out with sym- | but became his mistress when her | the centre of the world between the

forting to push its message into a even though Rocg's previous concerns about the corruption of politi-Nicolas Roeg's Two Deaths is set | cal, personal and sexual obsession are much in evidence. But the film | scrap. regime is busy falling apart — at a has a shaky structure and its inter-

Greta Schiller's Paris Was a He is secretly besotted by the | Woman posits the theory that the you. It is well made and excellently

His real strength throughout Roman plebeigns whirl like with invisible thread.

through the grunting strain of their being parted. And, at the very end, Berkoff's fascist antihe wrests an imagined sword fect, aided by Mark Glentworth's

The problem, of course, is that McFarlane as a towering Aufidius and John McEnery 88.8 subtle Cominius who at the ... peace treaty back in his briefcase

and controlled not least in its marshalling of the excellent en

Will subverted by brute force

THEATRE

Michael Billington

A 10 DOUBT who is in charge Vat London's Mormaid Theatre: Steven Berkoff reopen the theatre with a Coriolanus which he has directed, designe and in which he stars. And there's the rub; a strong, stylish and visually coherent production gives Berkoff excessive licence to strut his stuff. In New York six years ago I saw the same production with

Christopher Walken as a mean and moody Caius Marcius, But Berkoff's own Coriolanus becomes a leering, sneering, jackbooted Mussolini-enque fascist It's one way of seeing the part but it irons out much of the colour and contrast.

Even in Shakespeare's least likeable hero there is light and shade. But, significantly, Berkoff cuts Coriolanus's lines reflecting his concern for a poor man who gave him hospitality and even reverses his hatred of public praise by showing him glorying in hero-worshipping chants.

The best feature of a way over the top performance is its sardonic humour. This Coriolanus accused by the people of being a traitor, goes around silently mouthing the word like some East End bruiser looking for a

A lot, however, depends on one's vantage point. After the interval I moved from my front sent, where I could see the plumb ing standing out on Berkoff's neck, to the back row where everything gained in perspective

The set, consisting of six black columns and patterned parquet flooring, suddenly looked impressive. And Berkoff's own stylised, chorcographed production acquired the shape and rhythm of a rather brutal version of Les Sylphides.

in fact, lies not in exploration o Shakespeare's sinewy language but in mime and movement. The dervishes armed with staves and clubs. Volumnia and Virgilia in their opening scene defly sew

Huge doors are evoked hero goes to a defiant death as. from his stomach. The overall efpercussive music, is like a piece

though, was about Roberto Alagna - would he sing or wouldn't he? In the event he did appear in the title to begin with, perhaps, and just a shade flat too, but he soon settled down, shaping the text with an expressive freedom and a wondrously even tone. Singing French like this,

semble. One just wishes Berkol showed the same sensitivity to

Bleak moments in a bleak city

Adrian Searle

FAINT smell of linseed oil scents the air at London's Tate Gallery. On the walls hangs a life's work, the record of a man, his models and his London Leon Kossoff paints the people and places he has known all his life, his parents in their sitting room, his brother Philip, Chaim, Fidelma and Rosalind. He is a painter of the streets and the people in the streets, of Hackney and Shoreditch, Charing Cross and Willesden; swimmers in the local pool and strangers passing through the Underground; peo-ple in rooms who sit and do nothing, people who lie patiently naked for him to draw and paint. He paints the City church, the old school, the shunter's yard and the street market, the thousand streets under the sky, the embittered London light.

Kilburn Underground station not the Gare Saint Lazare and Ridley Road Market is hardly drenched Mediterranean light. Christ Church, Spitalfields is not Rouen crows. These are somnolent places. and Kossoff's view of the world is a the familiar world, he finds a kind of equivalent not to appearance but to gunge. What we see on the walls comes hallucinogenically alive poetry, yet what strikes one most forcibly in Kossoff's work is the the living model and the objects in ally intended, as the paintings them winter air, the dead sky and vertigi-

So much bloody paint. An almost unrelieved thickness of paint, morasses and morains, landslips, mires and bogs of paint; drools, spatters and slicks of heavy, oleaginous paint. Kossoff's exhibition is an exhausting wade though abused

Kossoff's work, from the early

Andrew Clements

about Verdi and the Royal Opera. I

mances of Il Corsaro and Alzira.

have been cast better.



Bomberg's charismatic teaching centred on what he called "the spirit of the mass", a focus on finding an the solidity and physical presence of isn't even, quite, what Kossoff origi- York Way suffused in metallic-blue the world. In Bomberg's classes, drawing became a confrontational, tribal act: the air heavy with charcoal dust and poisoned with fixative, the drawing, the accrued palimpsests of of the struggle to find some ineffable

ence of David Bomberg while dignify his natural inclination, Leon Golub) trying to paint aliens, headed, big-jawed, leaden-limbed London, until September 1

Cathedral and Willesden Junction is attending his evening drawing which is to illustrate. Kossoff's monsters, or scenes of formless, paintings from the fifties and sixties. | mindless violence at all. his early building-site paintings, his Sometimes a little light — and an London views and life studies are | evocation of a specific time or place | submerged in horrible, darkening

has died. His figures, buried in the began painting scenes inside a paper blackened by the residues of | repellent, heaving surfaces, pushed | swimming pool in 1969, he even to the limit in some valiant painterly monsters from Mars. A 1962 paint- scriptive, the jumping, diving, ceal — Is that Kossoff is a kind of has a great gout of blood spewing rough stuff, the sullen models and himself. expressionist cartoonist, a caricatur- from her face. The trouble is Kos- quaking paint. lege of Art. Both fell under the influist. The furrowed paint attempts to soff wasn't (unlike the American

selves have become shrivelled and

blackened with dried-up, excess oil.

Above, Kossoff's Portrait of

Left, Christ Church Spitalfields

Chaim No 1 (1987)

Morning (1990)

- gets in, and London suddenly nous sweep of railway lines speeding to a wrecked horizon at The cheap colour Kossoff used | Willesden Junction. When Kossoff might have been enjoying himself

figures in Kossoff's portraits seems to be Cézanne's Achille Emperaire, although the ghosts of Chaim Soutine, Max Beckmann and perhaps even De Kooning and late Philip Guston float around in the background. Sometimes, as much as Kossoff evinces a kind of humanis tic empathy, he ends up being inac vertently hilarious. The figures become lumpen and gross, and leave awful lumps of mess on the carpets of their sitting rooms. Fa-ther looks querulously down at the writhing floor, Mother closes her eyes and pretends not to notice. There's a lot of funny pink stuff spewing over Chalm's green jumper, and John Lessore has spilled his guts in his lap.

OSSOFF'S trainspotting-in-Willesden mode was one of the duller moments at the last Venice Biennale, but his paint ings of Underground stations, and recent street scenes are livelier, a though the life they depict is hardly fun. It is difficult, looking at Kos-soff's paintings of Christ Church, Spitalfields, not to be affected, as Kossoff was, by the atmosphere Peter Ackroyd laid over it in his novel Hawksmoor. Kossoff's version of the church is shipwrecked in the thin light, the church yawing and pitching above the lurching. lumpen beings on the street. The church slumps over, tired of London and tired of life, and Kossoff's figures, like those he populated Kilburn Underground station and Embankment with, are painted not so much in a child-like manner as regressed, cowered and stupid. This, perhaps, is ultimately Kossoff's vision of things.

Seeeing Kossoff's paintings en masse, one begins to discern a far erased and redrawn marks, the signs | struggle, have become curdled | The paint gets thinner and more de- | more singular vision than one had been prepared for. From this show, essence in what was being depicted. | ing of two-seated figures, rather | lounging, preening jumble of fig- | he comes out as a parodist, a hu-That Kossoff believed in the ap- than being a compassionate portrait | ures in and around the pool are ani- | morist, a chronicler of bleak moproach is in no doubt. But the draw- of two elderly sitters, seems to de mated and unashamedly playful, ments in a bleak city. A side to the than anything else, of the artist's ing that underpins his painting - pict a man in a joke-shop horror- and the entire scene unfolds with artist that remains unacknowland what all the paint fails to con- mask, while his female companion manic delight. Then it's back to the edged, perhaps even by the artist

The Ur-model for the heavy- Leon Kossoff at the Tate Gallery,

A triumph of team work in the Garden deft touches - for example, the es- fence. Each slice of the past is . The film, a chamber piece cre- researched: without being aggrestate isn't nice even in good weather | treated as part of the history of ated by Allan Scott, Roeg's collabo- sively feminist, it gives a different and everyone on it is fighting some | thousands of women, not as some | rator, from Stephen Dobyns's The | slant to the idea that Modernism thing. Their lives aren't easy and yet | thing exceptional. That is a virtue. | Two Deaths Of Signora Puccini, has | was predominantly male.

TELEVISION

Nancy Banks-Smith

ing Carnegie Hall to a sell- like to me?" "Saves time." out crowd, every last one wearing he was haunted by the wistful sense Alan Alda. "All we want to do is celebrities were now dead or, at the their thousands. that he had missed his true voca- bring them democracy and white very least, in the House of Lords. tion. Sometimes he surfaced as Dr | bread. Translate the American Hackenbush, horse doctor extraor- dream. Freedom, achievement, TV as a mirror. A writer on Chicago your ambiguous genitalia, always performers to give the verse its dinaire ("Either he's dead or my hyperacidity, affluence, flatulence, Hope said "Life is replicating art. minimal, disappears immediately. due are Faith Brook as an icily: watch has stopped"), but it wasn't | technology, tension, the inalienable | They're starting to get more Gonzo, | Some actually happen to have an un- impassioned Volumnia, Colin. the same thing. Not really.

Ever since M*A*S*H, surgeons

thenie, reminded you how strik- are a regular death rattle. ingly innovative M*A*S*H was... That script cornscated, "When I under annesthetic.

Too many doctors in the house

right to an early coronary."

socks on a washing line and call it a tients bleed like billy-ho and jokes tiful baby er...")

the most are you and dysentery." | Audience with Dame Edna Ever-

playing the music, wearing the published script about their person. Alda, 20 years older and greying | weird hats and being obnoxious behave been indistinguishable from nicely, said: "My guess is that it was cause that's how they seen it being fare fought over a bleeding plece of Groucho. Before M*A*S*H, there the first programme that showed portrayed on TV." Chicago Hope, earth. The most moving moment of climax rather creepily puts the was Dr Kildare, with those wide doctors loking during surgery and which somehow missed me the first the night was from Casualty. The eyes set on each side of his head like the nuts and holts of what doctors time round, is coming back for an camera hovered over a deathbed. a fawn. After M*A*S*H, mayhem.

Old. In the beginning they didn't other shot. I am bracing myself for Does on the Box (BBC2), a want us to show blood." Success the ambiguous cepitalis anisode.

The doctor demanded paddles to reduction looks highly disciplined.

The doctor demanded paddles to reduction looks highly disciplined. Does on the Box (BBC2), a want us to show blood." Success the ambiguous genitalia episode suscitate the man. All the nurses chance to hang out a number of odd opens doors and wounds. Now pa- ("Congratulations, you have a beau- hesitated and Brenda Fricker said

It is blue-black, bruised humour. The jokes make you glad you're | Clive Mantle first appeared in

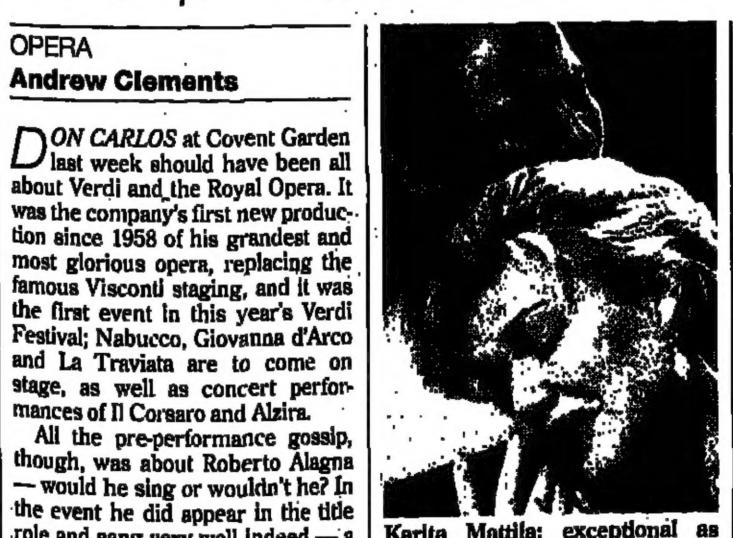
later rematerialised running the department. Nobody noticed.

Even Dr Finlay, fresh as a mountain stream, has found himself com-As Dame Edna said in Another | mitting infanticide. David Rintoul said: "The titles of the first series "Keep talking, Frank. I could use | age (LWT), "Oh, very funny! Very | had me administering some medithe sleep." And it contained what is funnyl Tell me when your loved | cine to a baby out of a bottle. The ROUCHO MARY wanted to possibly the very first sighting of ones are on a life support system | bottle was ribbed" - he struggled be a doctor. Even when play- "Why do people take an instant dis- and I'll come round and have a good without much success for compolaugh at you." This programme was | sure - "which meant it contained Subversive, too. "I don't know first shown in 1984. It was discon- poison." Viewers, who seem very spectacles and a false moustache, why they're shooting at us," said | certing to see how many of the | well up on poisons, noticed that in | of Japanese theatre,

If you are in television, never | Shakespeare makes his points; Medical students may be using admit it to a doctor. Their interest in through language. And the only

Medical drama is a form of war-"Let him go!"

The doctor went. There is far, far too much medi- the verse as he does to the Casualty as mentally retarded and | cine on TV. It will die a natural death. | volatile possibilities of movement



little constrained in the top register | Elisabeth de Valois

Luc Bondy's staging was unveiled Bondy's meticulously blocked pro- And Bernard Haltink now conducts, erally masterly production from two on it with the composer.

trances, when characters seem to selves. hover on the edge of the action, are The production is still founded

Thomas Hampson's Rodrigue, even more ravishing vocally, pure histrionic weight to a big Tchai- part. at the Paris Châtelet in March. The and true in her every utterance, and kovsky string phrase, but scrupu- After these two memorable visits. transfer to the smaller stage at José Van Dam's Philip, weighing lously attentive to detail too. His part of that collective effort, deliving a bit like a Habitat kit) and its that is even more telling; Kurt Rydl energised, as well they might.

tion are preserved, and the dramatic | makes Glyndebourne's achieveactly defined. Economy is the of the Bolshoi down to Sussex for watchword, whether in the ballet for | the past two years all the more re- | the help of this camp raspberry. Elisabeth's retinue in the first act, or | markable. Whatever it took to do it. Last year in Queen Of Spades and

with a sense of the panoramic scale | summers ago has been directed this of Don Carlos and a feeling for its ta- time by Caroline Sharman. It is pestry of vocal and instrumental | dominated by the bold and haunting duction, too, and some of his en- | colour that are revelations in them- | strokes in the treatment of the Tatyana-Onegin relationship and Gennadi Rozhdestvensky has 'Sharman faithfully recaptures al obscured by the sight lines. But the | never been one of your jet-set mae- | the complex humour and stage tenclarity and directness of the product stros, writes Martin Kettle. That sions of the Larin ball scene. The one false note is the St Petersburg space for each scene is always ex- ment in persuading the fornier chief | ball, a pointlessly alienating treatment. Pushkin's ironies do not need

Working with Rozhdestvensky in Philip's fourth-act solilouty. Not a the results deserve every accolade. has deepened the performances of the main principals. Elena Prokina now in Eugene Onegin, Rozhdest- has acquired more light and shade upon the Paris quartet of principals. | vehsky has treated Glyndebourne | in her vocal range to make an al-Apart from Alagna's intense, de audiences to a masterclass in the ways accomplished Tatyana often signer-stubble Carlos, there is conducting of Tchaikovsky operas. " truly moving. Wojciech Drabowicz is even better, a really involving and building up a subtle portrait of the OZHDESTVENSKY'S Onegin well sung Onegin. Martin Thompopera's most complex character in is immediately more dramatic son seemed to have acquired which climaxes in a moving death | than most western accounts. He | cloudier tone in the voice as Lensky. role and sang very well indeed — a Karita Mattila: exceptional as scene, Karita Mattila's exceptional, gives a reading pulsating with raw but that is not inappropriate for this Elisabeth de Valois, if anything now | contrasts, never afraid to give full | deluded character and he looks the

Covent Garden has produced a few every word as if the future of his experience as a ballet conductor they go on enabling Rozhdestvencompromises in Gilles Aillaud's set | kingdom depended upon it. The | means that dance scenes are mar- | sky to conduct here. It would be fasespecially, he is hard to match. Yet designs — the Fontainebleau forest | Eboli is new — Martine Depuy does | vellously pointed, while his refined | cinating to hear him in Mozart or this outstanding Don Carlos is all for the opening scene has had to be not possess Waltraud Meier's pre treatment of small things is a con- Britten, both Glyndebourne staples. about superlative teamwork, and pruned to just a handful of trees, the hensile sensuality, but she has a stant fascination. The London Phil- but he and Vick ought to be per-Alagna's contribution was just one bare-timbered auto da fe (still look- grasp of the French line and diction harmonic played as though newly suaded to collaborate on Shostakoered by a line-up which could hardly crowd of oplookers are rather is the Grand Inquisitor, not so much This is no routine revival in other which Rozhdestvensky is uniquely crown of opinional street as downright intimidating. respects either, Graham Vick's gen-qualified to direct, having worked

Pauline

Viking 215pp £16

S Penelope Lively capable of writ-

Peter Porter

Mozart: A Musical Biography by Konrad Küster Clarendon Press 428pp £25

is too universal to need a Bayreuth. Like Shakespeare, he is in the air: his holy of holies is the swollen CD bered in millions.

There are mysteries enough in cension. It's good to observe that Mozart's life to keep biographers | Konrad Küster in his new book pays | busy for a millennium, but this is a | tribute to the most important origi- | a blender and emerged with a uni- | stinct; the unity of the da Ponte | 14: "It is late July." Plod, plod, plod minor consideration beside the nal work done on the Mozart furor of interpretation his music archive in years - Alan Tyson's of tradition; Solomon saw Mozart's time-scale of just one day; and the straight road of her plot, in an al-

I recall the moment when I first | script paper used by the composer. understood how jealous Mozart lovers are of each other's appreciations in tion of his art. Brigid Brophy's a better chronological order than Mozart The Dramatist of 1964 was a | was possible for Köchel. Take the fragrant posy of irrelevant erudition Horn Concerto in D, K 412. Tyson and speculation offered to the im- now assigns it to Mozart's last year mortal memory as if she were the | and not to 1781. It is an incomplete Juggler of Notre Dame performing | and somewhat mysterious work and before the statue of the Virgin. Such to give it kinship with the last Piano Mozart's creative life year by signifi- leaving Henry with nothing to is conveyed. skill was love excluding rivalry in Concerto, K 595, helps explain its | cant year and disc by disc from the | say/but praise for a word so apt. the best way it knew. Then Hans | separateness from its E Flat Major | earliest masterpieces to the Re- | We can't expect Berryman's exem-Keller told us that though we cousins. Tyson's reorderings are of quiem. Hearing the music in plary reticence to be often imitated. thought we understood Mozart we greater value ultimately than any roughly its order of composition but we might remember that if God really valued him for the wrong rea- amount of psychological interpreta- rather than at random or by cate- is dwarfed by such a genius, how sons. My Mozart, not your Mozart, | tion. will always be the true one.

Almost from the moment of his | sponsored dozens of books on death in December 1791, there has been disputation over Mozart's life | Indispensable volume, Alfred Einand heritage. The early biogra- stein's Mozart (1946 in Britain). All phers, Niemetschek, Nissen and critics since have had to contend Jahn, quickly established a tradition | with Einstein. The roll call runs: of putting spin on their accounts of Wolfgang Hildesheimer, H C his life, whether this was to protect his widow, to vindicate the German nation or simply to present a roman-

tic myth in the most attractive light. Recently three fields have come analysis and musical theory. Ludwig study of the different types of manu- life as a struggle to free himself

Tyson's discoveries have enabled

The centenaries of 1956 and 1991 | able to deal with more works than a | explainers.

CD anthology can, but his rather dry and formal analysis offers little Perils of competition to a recording company's cornucopia of actual sound.

Nor la Kuater'a progress properly musical biography, as he is still obliged to feed in details of Mozart's Natasha Walter extra-musical activities. His end product embodies a conceptual fal- Heat Wave sity, or should be considered at best | Penelope Lively as a misguided metaphor.

Unless you know Mozart's works well, have them resounding in your ears or ranged widely on your soundbite: Hildesheimer obliged us | shelves, you may find Küster hard | the first sentence of her new novel to look at the internal contradictions | to enjoy. There are, however, inci- | "It is an afternoon in early May." | in Mozart's psyche; Robbins Landon | dental disclosures and pleasures to | this a deliberate, faux-naif flatness set out to reclaim the character of his be had. Küster discusses the origins that will quickly break into some catalogue and his Magi are num- von Köchel's exemplary editing in wife Constanze, to amplify Mozart's of the last three symphonics; the thing altogether subtler? Well, com the last century has been followed activities as a Freemason and to es- strange case of The Musical Joke, pare it to the first sentence of the At the head of the worshippers is by continuous revision so that the K tablish that, pauper's grave notwith- K 522, which he shows is not a parbunch of quarrelling experts. numbers are now in their sixth re- standing, his income in his last year ody of inept musicians at work but a Keller-style analysis of what hapbehrens put all previous theories in pens when skill is used without inoperas, each of which occupies a nickname "Quinquin" of Count Esfrom the dominance of his father | terhazy, one of Mozart's fellowmasons mourned in The Masonic Funeral Music, K 477. Thus much straightforward woman who edits arcane and detailed material is other people's books for a living, is folded into Küster's otherwise

rather orthodox text. In Dream Songs John Berryman wrote, "A friend of Henry's con- interest in language is betrayed by trasted God's career/with Mozart's, the dull, repetitive prose in which it gory can be revelatory. Kilster is much more readily our professional

Dialogue provides the deadest passages. When Pauline's daughter has a baby, they discuss it thus "How was it?" . . . "Ghastly, Frightful. And terrific. Both at once. You know" . . . "Yup. I know," Perhaps this style is meant to be a cool understatement of seething emotions. but it fails, it bleeds the scene of its

most featureless landscape.

The novel's narrator professes as

interest in language. Pauline, a nice,

given to thoughts like, "A face can-

not be translated into words - or

only up to a point". But this vaunted

The horrible writing is more of trophobic plot. One summer, in-law and their baby son. She soon unfaithful to her daughter, and is band. The theme of burning jest

to lend. Heat Wave is the authentic voice of late 20th century middlebrow fie duller than any life ever was.

bubble while his fellow student Al- | out from the stones, the ocean, the | next door to her daughter, her son bert Finney spins by as a leaf. As a rock pools, bog drains, tufty scrub, bookie's son who, at 21, had already | the flinty walls, the isolated houses" | realises that her son-in-law is being The book is eccentrically organ- racked with pain both on her daughhis initiation with an ironic amuse- ised and poorly edited: one para- ter's behalf and because their set-up graph of tribute to fifties actors | reminds her painfully of her own The book also accurately evokes | contains four obvious howlers. But | past marriage to a faithless hus it is an actor's memoir of exceplife. O'Toole is initially poleaxed by I tional candour that reveals O'Toole I ousy is, of course, fantastically rich,

> If you would like to order a copy of Loltering With Intent; The Apprentice | tion. It holds a mirror up to the at the special discount price of £16, duliest parts of life, and is so much

Major malfunction . . . the end of the space shuttle Challenger 73 seconds after blast-off

The day the sky exploded

Tim Radford

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

June 23 1996

Contest for the Heavens: The Road to the Challenger Disaster by Claus Jensen trans by Barbara Haveland The Harvill Press 400pp £18

day, and for days afterwards, TV spectators, and the helpless inanities of the public address system: | boost it back up out of trouble. "Obviously", said the Nasa commentator. "a major malfunction."

communications director sald: "Sir. | feet either way means death.

exploding less than one minute | A company would offer a tender of minded of that day again and again.

tricky bit was supposed to be com- | worked. By 1980, Nasa didn't even | fatally freezing launch — and the | the cyberlegions of the dammed. ing down, not going up. It only got | look like an organisation going | post-mortem, and the dramatic role the defence people what they at the bottom of the food chain. lenger went up 10 years ago. | wanted: a military satellite delivery an abort rocket motor that could

Instead it lands with no motor, no major malfunction"), and finally the | time, every time: an error of 125 | gives perspective.

the shuttle has exploded." After a The military-industrial complex pictures of Europe's Ariane 5 produce an invoice for \$19,2 million. of Robert Goddard in Massachu- Guiana.

earlier this month could only be re- for something Nasa could have asking for trouble. bought on the open market for

Food chain is Claus Jensen's water on television to see whether Seven astronauts - two system, Nasa had originally planned word for it. Jensen is a professor of they might have crystallised on a women, a black, an Hawaiian-Japan- an atomic-powered shuttle that could literature in Copenhagen with an freezing launch pad. Jensen reports ese, a payload specialist, and two make the trip to Mars in 1982 and interest in the dynamics of large on what the others said, the old Vietnam veteran pilots — went up | be home via Venus in 1983. By the | enterprises. He has written a really | Nasa hands who felt betrayed. He with it. The best known of them was time President Nixon okayed it very odd book indeed about the (24,000 new jobs in Nixon's Califor- space race and its climax in the end, the disaster begins to seem innia) it was already in pawn to the | Challenger disaster. He has never military-industrial complex. It should | been to Cape Kennedy or Houston, have landed like a passenger plane; apparently never talked to an astroit should have had air-breathing naut, and his engineering and moving even the banalities. As the silent; except for the gasps of the | turbofan engines; it should have had | scientific credentials amount to a | crew waited for the countdown a youth spent reading Popular

rocket and delta wings which don't EE HAS done it all in Den- later Christa McAuliffe, the new-The knotted rope of smoke that | hold up at low speeds. The shuttle | mark, from available written | comer, the untrained one, the bloomed in the air 73 seconds after has to hit the Earth's upper atmos- | | sources. Most books about teacher, felt she had better contake-off from Cape Canaveral on phere at 17,500mph and 1,648C, the space race - even the good then brake, do some sharp turns in- ones by people who worked with there today."

This is the story with all the de- Nasa stopped what they were doing tails lit, the Newtonian mechanics of for 73 seconds and remembered. took the shuttle for everything it | thrust and acceleration, the astound- | People remembered again this | Who Pays for It? by Keith the one the schoolteacher was on?" had. Nasa would budget \$3.2 million ing vision of Konstantin Tsiolkovsky month, too, as the fire from heaven Anyone who saw the television for something, and Rockwell would in Russia in 1903, the determination rained down again over French

setts in 1919, and the self-possession of Wernher von Braun in May 1945, when he walked away from the corpses of 10,000 dead slave labourers at Peenemunde and sold his V-2 team to the Americans as a going concern.

Eisenhower and Khrushchev have a role, Kennedy and Johnson and Nixon too. Jensen understands that Nasa's history cannot be separated from America's. Nasa's success was America's success, and

It is quite clear, from his analysis of the fire that killed Grissom, Chafthat in ventures on this scale, even fail-safe systems just make complexseen is always walting, the most banal error can set the sky ablaze. Mike Collins of Apollo 11 reports a moon shot involved "5,600,000 parts | DC/Marvel house style). . Even if all functioned with 99.9

per cent reliability, we could expect | Surfing on the Internet, by J C 5,600 defects." Disaster was built in. It is part of Jensen's argument

that if you take a huge and complex enterprise, and build it with the usual rations of ordinary human cism and political pressure, to operate in the most unforgiving after launch from French Guiana \$5,000, and then demand \$12,000 environment of them all, you are on it. Herz has managed, despite He reconstructs the tragedy of of humour, balance, and the ability Anyway, for the space shuttle, the \$2,000. The miracle is that it Challenger — a chilling finish to a to spell, making her unique among

off the ground because it offered places: it looked like a bulky carcass of Richard Feynman, popping rub- Fear of Physics: a Guide for the ber components into glasses of iced

does it fairly, almost clinically: in the barely congrehending simple statements like "the sun is a sphere" to evitable. If not that disaster, then being able to give your dinner guests a rough but workable précis The odd thing is that it remains of the Born-Oppenheimer theory. Very reader-friendly.

numb and uncomfortable Judith The History of Hell, by Alice K

My butt is dead already . . . " and Turner's text readable (there is something brightly suphomoric tribute and said: "It'll be cold out world's image bank: oh yes, that pic- side the atmosphere and approach Nasa - are actually quite bad It was in fact the coldest launch in fond of the word "chthonic"), but ture. In the White House, vice-presi- the runway like a 90-ton glider at | books. What makes this one odd is | the history of American manned | she has properly marshalled her dent Bush tried to tell him ("a 330mph. It has to bring its nose up | that it is a very good book indeed. | flight, and it ended in a blast almost | source material to give, in only 250 serious incident") and then Admiral | and hit the runway at 200mph or | But distance, in his case, lends | one-quarter the size of the bomb | pages, the impression that she has Poindexter tried to tell him ("a more. It has to do this right first more than enchantment it also dropped on Hiroshima. A year after, more or less covered everything. on the anniversary, everybody in Also superbly illustrated.

> What Price the Lottery? And Tondeur (Monarch Publications, £5.99, £6.99 from August 1)

"HIS is a Christian's view of the iniquities of the Lottery, but couldn't slip a single strand of DNA | ber of segments or limbs, Astonish- | have managed not to let that put me between him and his American ingly, some of these genes perform off. Actually, the Catholic Church its predecessors, is of a mountain | counterpart, Stephen J Gould. But | the same architectonics wherever | excepted (preoccupied with weightlier matters, no doubt), religious When I learnt my science, we had bodies have shown honourable distance apart of the rungs on the | fun with the exploded theory that | backbone and consistency in point-The eye of man (or bird or squid evolutionary ladder, Gould's "punc- vertebrates, segmented animals ing out the Lottery's dangers. or cricket) is so complexly fine that | tuated equilibrium" suggests that | with a dorsal nerve cord; might | Tondeur has managed to pick up a DAWKINS, who it has always been the chief exhibit there are peaceful interludes (some have evolved from earthworm-like great deal of data which speak for

> PUBLISH YOUR WORK ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography, . Religious, Poetry, Childrens'. AUTHORS WORLD-WIDE INVITED Write or send your manuscript to ..

MINERVA PRESS

2 OLD BROMPTON MOAD, LONDON SWY 200

Initiation rites of a romantic misfit

Michael Billington

Lottering With Intent: The Apprentice by Peter O'Toole Macmillan 410pp £20

ETER O'TOOLE is a born romantic: that much is clear from this beguiling second volume of a set of memoirs that looks likely to last to infinity. Covering O'Toole's first year as a Rada student in 1953/4, it sees life through the bottom of a glass lightly, is written in a word-drunk, Dylan Thomas-saturated prose and is a hymn to the vagabond tradition in British acting whose patron saint is Edmund

O'Toole to make his professional some upstart "supervisory wind- ess, and who was both his mentor debut, it explains a lot about his | bag" later career. For when one thinks At this point I began to think writes with a grateful devotion. back, all his best performances, on | O Toole the writer needed a strong | stage and screen, have been as editor as much as every actor does with Pocahontas that O'Toole re larger-than-life outsiders. T E a good director. Lawrence obviously. But, more es- But once the book abandons this tions as an actor. She introduce pecially, his towering, gaberdined | thespian tushery and gets its hero | him to Stanislavski's bible. An Acto Stratford Shylock in 1960, his in- inside the portals of Rada, it be- Prepares. O Toole reads it with der sane Earl of Gurney who sees him- comes a brilliant account of his sive scepticism and she explains to self as the risen Christ in the movie | drama-school training. Under the | him the key points of Stanislavski' of The Ruling Class, and his saloon- | romantic, you realise, lies a sharp- | method. bar tale-spinner in Jeffrey Bernard eyed observer: one who describes, O'Toole's brutal rejection Is Unwell. Myth has it that O'Toole, | with sardonic wit, the culture-shock | Stanislavski is another symptom along with Finney, spearheaded a of going from life as Leeds news his romanticism; his belief that no new breed of fifties working-class | paperman and ithnerant sailor to full- | ural talent and a well-honed tech actor: in truth, his real talent has altime student of acting. ways lain in portraying romantic misfits.

ticism seems strenuous, self-parodic actor-laddie stuff. The book begins | Turner who magically repeats every | missive attitude to directors, O'Tool with a miasmic prologue set in phrase three times; the ballet-mis- is genuinely passionate about at some mythical playhouse and tress Madame Fletcher (Fletcher thors and the power of the word. green-room where Kean struts his the Stretcher") who, getting stuff, where O Toole's actor buddies O Toole into the Fifth Position, - Kenneth Griffith, Ronald Fraser. James Villiers, John Standing - abouts of his testicles; and the Louis MacNeice And, at its best,



Peter O'Toole: a memoir of exceptional candour

leaves him doubting the where-

who has our hero floating about as a knocked about the world a bit. O'Toole describes the mysteries of

the sexual tensions of fifties student the temptations on offer but it is sig- as a life-loving Byronic romantic and runs from Helen of Troy to nificant that his main sexual adven- who happens, by some historical Albertine and beyond. But Lively tures lie with civilians he meets in | mischance, to have been born into | has a way of turning all she touches his pub peregrinations. With the fc- the 20th century. male students, for many of whom Rada was a glorified finishing school, his relationship often seems tipsily disport themselves in fancy- chastely chummy. The one excep-Although the book leaves us wait- dress and where the sovereignty of tion is a figure he calls Pocahontas, use the order form below ing somewhat impatiently for the actor is rudely challenged by who was actually a Chicagoan Jewand soulmate and about whom he

Robbins Landon, Volkmar Braun-

Konrad Kitster. To deal with them in

was as large as Haydn's; Braun-

versal genius not unlike the Mozart

and from an internal censorship

✓ ÜSTER'S subtitle indicates

the Decca Record Con-

his method. He has followed

pany's example in its bicentenary

tribute of 1991: this pursued

menacing his creative power.

It is through a fascinating clash veals his own strengths and limita

O'Toole's descriptions of Rada through. One is tempted to say that classes pin down precisely the Dick-didn't do much for his Macbeth. But Initially, O'Toole's literary roman- ensian eccentricity of his teachers, although there is a good deal There is the voice-coach Clifford green-room gaucherie about his di

He writes lovingly about Shake speare. Shaw, whom he treats as hi guiding-star, Dylan Thomas and

his own writing has a free-floating | power. suppleness and ease. His description of his emotional parting from less matched by the horrible, claus movement teacher Miss Boalth, Pocahontas on a sun-kissed Irish shore — "paint pots of colour spilled | Pauline is living in a remote collage

	Book t	itie			Ap To
2.			3		: ¥ £
3					
4			8		2
I enclose a Access/Vis	UK/Euroched B/Mastercard	lue for £ /AmEx N°	to Gu	ardian Weekly	Books or dek
					.1: 1
Address			Tel	ephone stoode	
o-maii: Tel:	bid@mail.b +44 (181) 1	Dogo.co.u 964 1261 urther malling	all Mail Deposi k Fai s from other care	ks +44 (18	ondon W10 85 1) 964 125 mpaniss
Please do	and packing		i Ess	rope ' Res 95 ' 22,9	L LE UIANN

Evolutionary eye for an eye

Eric Korn

Climbing Mount Improbable by Richard Dawkins Viking 306pp £20

(as Thomas Henry Huxley, Dar- without any huge leaps, without reading the Origin). The central again, which the rules of the evolumetaphor in this latest work, as tionary game (in general) forbid.

massif with apparently unscalable | there is an - ahem - difference of | they find themselves. peaks. But diligent exploration may opinion on the vital matter of the reveal an easy route.

writes with enthusiasin and wit, in the anti-evolutionary museum of times of hundreds of millions of Blind Watchmaker: how extremely rate apparatus of retina, lens and iris tion," snaps Dawkins, "the theory of

> ferent kinds of symmetry shows Dawkins writes with enthusiasm that single genes may be responsite expound them.

and wit. On most matters you | ble for radical features like the num-

perhaps another, earlier, or later.

Resnik said: "I feel like I'm past it.

creatures, segmented animals with themselves. has a flair for titles which encapsu- impossibilities: but Dawkins demon- years) when not much happens, and a ventral nerve cord, simply by turnlate an argument so perfectly they strates, in an impressive chapter, short periods of crisis when things ing upside down. This was on a par almost make the book redundant. that you can get from a simple bare, happen fast. But how short; how with the notion that Welsh was He-The Selfish Gene: of course! The photo-sensitive eyespot to the elabowards. Animals didn't do such stupid not to have thought of that by a finite number of small steps - punctuated equilibrium is either things. Yet a recent issue of Nature modest and possibly true or it is revigave details of a gene that did just win's first buildog, remarked on ever going downhill and then up olutionary and probably false". that. The genome still contains The chapter on embryos and dif- surprises, and long may Professor Dawkins be around to relish and

Paperbacks

Nicholas Lezard

Preacher: Gone to Texas, by **Garth Ennis and Steve Dillon** (Vertigo, £10.99)

A #OW listen carefully. The Preacher — Jesse Custer has been possessed by the offspring of a Seraph and a Denion. He travel through Texas with his ex-girlfriend and a cocky Irish vampire called Cassidy in search of God, who has left Heaven for a sybaritic life in Sai Francisco. After them is the im placable supernatural hit-man called the Saint of Killers. On the way they tangle with rednecks, a serial killer and a boy with a face like an arse Ennis's script is both witty and intelligent, and Dillon is an excellent mission chief saying that an early | artist (streets ahead of the standard

Herz (Abacus, £6.99)

FINE introduction to the Internet (wow, imaginative title) for those of you who want to know how it works, what you're missing (an enormous amount of rubbish), and the effect it has on the sad geeks who spend their entire waking lives

Perplexed, by Laurence Krauss

Turner (Hale, £14.99)

RICEY, but worth it: not only is about it, and there's nothing wrong with that; and yet she is quirkily

In the court of King Michael

As the Chicago Bulls win | ball, however, His Airness was suftheir fourth NBA title in six years, lan Katz profiles their star, Michael Jordan

cardboard cutouts and in the second round of the champisigned golf balls in the sou- onship play-offs, something unvenir shop of his Chicago restaurant | thinkable happened: Jordan lost is one item that hints at the dizzying. The debate began before the final proportions of the industry that is buzzer had sounded. Had Jordan Michael Jordan. It is a cassette enti- lost his edge? Was the greatest now tled I Wanna Be Like Mike. It isn't a | merely great? compilation of musical tributes to the world's greatest basketball the most emphatic way possible. player or even an instructional tape. This season he and his Bulls however. It is the soundtrack of an | notched up a record 72 wins, losing advert for a high-energy fizzy drink. just 10 times and passing the mark

only do companies such as Nike and the early seventies. Dubbed Super-Coca-Cola pay millions of dollars for | man, Batman and Rodman in referhim to endorse their products but | ence to Jordan, his mercurial co-star Americans then pay to listen to him | Scottie Pippen and the cross-dressdoing it over and over again. And ing rebound king Dennis Rodman, not just Americans. A Chinese the Bulls have become the rock newspaper last year declared him | stars of American sport. Tickets for "the most popular sports star on | every match they play are sold out earth". In France he is more famous | months in advance. Celebrities | ## than many of Hollywood's leading | hang around outside the lockermen. Britain may be one of the last | room hoping for a handshake or just places he could walk two blocks an acknowledgement. without being mobbed.

It is almost impossible to convey the thoroughness with which the masterpiece by Michelangelo. His sinewy 33-year-old dominates the Bulls clinched their fourth NBA American sporting scene. On the championship in six years at the League star forced to ply his trade | personics in the best of seven sein the Vauxhall Conference. He has | ries, and Jordan became the only been the highest scorer in the Na- | man in a single season to be | move, floating all the while." After | drugs or carouse the night away at | German's respect that he admittional Basketball Association, ar- awarded the Most Valuable Player one drubbing at the hands of Jor- celebrity hangouts. guably the world's most competitive | award for the NBA Finals, the regu- | dan's Chicago Bulls, an exhausted | The only chink in the Jordan ar- | register his 25th win in their 35 professional sports league, for eight | lar term and the All-Star Game. | former NBA star Larry Bird de- | mour is a reputed weakness for | contests since 1984. of the past nine seasons. No athlete | American sports fan will take quiet | clared: "If God was a basketball | gambling. After the Bulls won the has ruled his sport so completely satisfaction in the fact that natural player, he'd be Michael Jordan." since Babe Ruth.

dominant. He is the marketing Much of the sport's current poputelligence, a diamond-hard psyche stead for a weekend's gambling with Becker has now matched John man's dream: a cartoon superhero | larity is credited to the triumvirate | and a voracious appetite for win- | friends, Later it emerged that he | McEnroe's four titles here - almade flesh. His appeal transcends of Magic Johnson, Larry Bird and ming. When his team falls behind in lost more than \$160,000 during the though it took the American only race, gender and age. Last year he Jordan, who virtually comman a game, there comes a moment binge, some of it to a convicted co- six years. More importantly, the products as diverse as batteries and 1980s. The youngest of three sons | his head and simply takes over. It is | who was later assassinated entrying | ingreminder that attractive tenunderpants, around six times as born to Deloris and James Jordan, rare that he fails to erase any deficit. cheques from Jordan to the time of his can be produced on grass. much as tennis star Pete Sampras. | both mid-ranking corporate execu-So highly valued are his services as lives, Jordan attended North Car- E E IS demanding and fre- ble gambling problem mounted in laces by three to one. a corporate-pitch man that when he announced he was coming out of re- basketball. In his first year at the tirement, stock of the five compa- university he scored the 17st jump | team-mates on the court and off it. | dan had run up a debt of \$1.25 mil- | two. In the seventh Edberg falnies he is linked with gained \$2.3 | shot - referred to ever since sim- | In his early years at the Bulls he | lion on lost golf bets.

that any one individual is bigger | the dying seconds. than the game he plays, but in the Jordan was a star already but not | the fact that everyone else called | ing year by a story which made any | the next game when Becker, case of basketball and Jordan the the brightest. It was only after he the team "Michael Jordan and the critical reporting seem callous. In whose serve had been strangely conclusion is inescapable. When he joined the ailing Chicago Bulls (as Jordanaires". Pressed on what it August 1993 the body of his father | restrained, unleasted one at announced his retirement in 1993, the third pick in the draft system by was like to play with Jordan, former and confidant, James Jordan, was 123mph. After 35 minutes the White House issued a statement | which university players are as team-mate B J Armstrong is diplo- found in his car on a North Carolina | Becker was a set ahead. declaring: "We may never see his signed to professional teams) that matic: "If you can do something no roadside. His killers, it appeared, It was equally tight in the seclike again." America lost its enthusi- his full genius was recognised. one else can do sometimes it's hard i did not target the older Jordan be- ond with the crowd at fever pitch asm for basketball. With baseball Where most great players excelled to understand why people can't do cause of his identity but that was as Edberg had a set point at 54 mired in a labour dispute, commen- in one particular aspect of the game | those things." tators began to pontificate on the such as passing, sharp-shooting or The picture of an intolerant ego his father's death; Jordan stunned Becker's response came with his death of American sport.

the fax. It said simply "I'm back". ing points at will, his defensive play odds with the image of a good-na-Jordan's odyssey through the was as stifling as his attacks were tured, morally unimpeachable giant themselves with the knowledge that wilderness of minor league baseball devastating. was over. Clark Kent had finally agreed to don his cape. Basketball did it. Not only did it seem that Jor- everything, Jordan serves as a his acrobatics and grace would not was saved. A few days after his red an could leap higher and further screen on which Americans can probe clouded by memories of a faded, turn to the sport, I stood outside the than his opponents but, once air- ject everything they want from a mortal athlete. However, in the end Chicago Bulls' gleaming new arena | borne, it seemed he could stay up | sporting hero. and watched dozens of fans making | there long after his mortal countera hushed pilgrimage to the statue of | parts had crumpled to earth. In mid- | but the little that is known about it Jordan outside. "He's more than just air, as New Yorker writer David seems only to enhance the image: the United Centre, a plaque de was then "off and away". A bills." an athlete," explained Craig Mallels, Remnick put it, "he seems weirdly unlike so many other sporting stars | clares: "The best there ever was. | tering forehand return gave a 28-year-old production supervisor. relaxed, calm, as if there were no he is apparently happily married. The best there ever will be," It's a "He's a god."

fering a mild case of mortality. There were a handful of heroic performances - including a classic 55point game against the old rivals, the New York Knicks - but when MONG the T-shirts and talented and youthful Orlando side

Jordan answered his doubters in That's how big Jordan is. Not set by the great LA Lakers team of

And now Jordan has completed a season his coach has compared to a



dollars for Jordan's endorsement of their products PHOTO, TOMULTIPE

order has been restored. Jordan is | Jordan's extraordinary athletic | time in 1991, he declined an invita- | shared the spotlight with me for Off the court Jordan is just as winning and all is right in the world. | abilities are coupled with a keen in- | thou to the White House, opting in- | a long time," he said. earned \$40 million for endorsing | deered the NBA during the early | where he narrows his eyes, shakes | caine dealer and a bail bondsman | standard of play was a hearten-

ply as The Shot — which won the | took to referring to his team-mates | Jordan simply refused to talk to | edge ahead with a cleverly No sport likes to acknowledge | college basketball championship in | as "my supporting cast", a display of | the press about his gambling and it | guided backhand pass. Edberg

driving to the basket, Jordan could maniac that emerges from glimpses the sporting world by announcing sixth ace. "Whenever I had a Then, in March last year, came | do It all. Seemingly capable of scor- into the locker room are starkly at his retirement created by a thousand TV adverts. | Jordan had signed off at the height But more striking was the way he | Strikingly handsome on top of | of his powers. The recollection of |

He guards his private life flercely | hope for - a Second Coming. one special around and plenty of and devoted to his three children.

NBA championship for the first | friend and someone who has \$108,000. Questions about a possi- Winning volleys outnumbered

arrogance mitigated only slightly by | was overtaken, anyway, the follow- | missed his chance to get back in scant comfort. A few months after | with a rare backhand winner.

Heartbroken fans comforted they got what they scarcely dared

On the statue of Jordan outside preposterous statement, of course, After 636 days away from basket- time to think through his next He doesn't drink to excess, take but somehow it's hard to quibble.

Tennis Stella Artois finals

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Jewel in the sun crown for Becker

David Irvine at Queen's

N EITHER of the last two Stella Artois Championshi finals produced a service break "But that," said the doom-mongers, "is how grass court tennis is now." Thankfully the tedious, serve-dominated pattern was broken with a splendidly post-tive match on Sunday as Borls Becker celebrated the 11th apniversary of his first title here by defeating his long-time rival Stefan Edberg 6-4, 7-6 in glorious sunshine.

It was a disuppointing end to the Swede's spirited challenge— he had already defied the rankings and put out Goran Ivanisevic, Todd Martin and

Thomas Muster - on his final appearance. Yet his other defeats by the German at Queen's in 1988 and 1990 were the prelude to his two Wimbledon victories, so he has no real cause to feel downhearted.

After the 92-minute match ended Edberg told Becker he hoped to see him on court again in two weeks. "No," said Becker. "Three." And while it might be stretching credulity to suggest these two could play a fourth Wimbledon final, the Swede's resurgence here has suggested he will be a threat.

It was a measure of the ted he had to raise his game to

"You have been a rival, a

tered and allowed Becker to

chance he would come up with a big serve," said Edberg ruefully. "That was probably the difference between us."

Stunned by two great foreham returns from Becker the Swede then lost his serve to love, only to level courageously in the 12th. But Edberg began the tle break with his fourth double fault and, as he put it, Becker Becker three match points. H needed only one. The 46th dde of his career was scaled.

Sports Dlary Shiv Sharma

the MBE awarded to him in | wickshire at Northampton. After the the Queen's Birthday Honours list home side made 220 for 7, Warwicklast week. The 32-year-old, who has shire looked well on course as the played in 45 Tests, has re-estab- partnership of Paul Smith and Dolished himself in the England side minic Ostler flourished. But when after a spell on the sidelines and last | Curtly Ambrose removed Ostler for | dream was threatening to recur, year captained his county, Glouces- 33, and Smith (45) and Trevor Pen- Terry Venables's team received tershire, for the first time while new fell to run-outs, the writing was their alarm call. They should not, Courtney Walsh was on duty for the on the wall. Warwickshire, who lost however, expect a Continental

eting achievements and to be hon- 27 short.

ing world, among them Wales and play in another final will be a special Everton goalkeeper Neville event," he said. Southall. The 37-year-old is Wales's most-capped player and has represented his country more than 80

Cup hero Sam Torrance has also | cricket since 1787. been rewarded for his heroic performance in Rochester last year.

Brasher, who founded the London Murray Walker has been awarded an OBE. Rodney Walker, chairman of Rugby League, has been knighted and fellow board member Harry Jepson receives an OBE.

ANCASHIRE squeezed into the L final of the Benson & Hedges | CTEVE JONES, who five years Cup after a thrilling, last-ball, one- ago suffered a mountain bike in- early centres he needs. wicket victory over Yorkshire at Old | jury that threatened to end his golf-Trafford — the holders' fifth final in ling career, sank the longest one-foot seven years.

were inspired by Warren Hegg, who last hole at the Oakland Hills course led the run chase with 81 off 62 in Detroit gave him a one-stroke vicballs. But as wickets tumbled at the | tory over Davis Love III and Toni other end, the home side were left Lehman, who both bogeyed the 18th. Richard Williams needing two off the final delivery. Peter Martin kept his cool and hit Craig White towards the point bled home. Michael Bevan and Yorkshire into the driving seat with the fact that he could play again. a stand of 167 in the White Rose's 250-5. Yorkshire, however, are leading the county championship table (see below).

Cricket County Championship table

P W L D Bt BIPts

		75	No.	-	E L		_	
Yorks (8)	7	4	1	2	22	21	113	
Kent (18)	7	3	0	4	18	21	99	
MICICIA (2)	6	3	2	1	12	22	86	
Warks (1)	6	3	2	1	13	21	85	
Derbys (14)	ě	2	1	3	23	19	83	
E-596x (5)	6	2	1	ã	22	19	82	
Leice (7)	6	2	1	ã	21	19	81	
OUSSEY (15)	6	ã	2	1	11	15	77	
20M (B)	ě	2	2	2	13	24	75	
Surrey (12)	ē	ĩ	ī	4	17	21	66	
24m (18)	6	ż	э	1	19	12	86	
CBDCS IAI	ē	1	1	4	16	19	63	
(3) SOUCE	5	i	.1	3	9	18	62	
Pents (13)	6	i	2	2	15	15	52	
1901(3 (111)	Ē	Ö	ĩ	6	17	17	49	
LAMBON (17)	7	ŏ	4	. 3	10	25	44	
PENCHINE PROPERTY	6	ŏ	3	ã	18	16	43	
YYOFCS (10)	5	n	2	3	9	16	34.	
Last seeson's post	iona in i	oracke	ds T	.~	_	4 17		

NGLAND wicketkeeper Jack In the other semi-final, Nor-Russell was bowled over by thamptonshire toppled mighty Warfour wickets for eight runs in five "The MBE eclipses all my crick- overs, were bowled out for 193, still

☐ NGLAND'S women cricketers crashed to an eight-wicket de Wembley for the quarter-finals. Another Welsh hero to be hon- | feat against New Zealand in the first oured is Rugby Union legend Ieuan of three one-day internationals. The Evans. The Lianelli winger and for- home side managed only 139 for six mer Wales captain is his country's | in their 50 overs and the tourists record try scorer. He also scored | reached their target with nearly 17 | against the Swiss and their first | the series-winning try for the overs to spare. It was sweet revenge against the Scots. British Lions in Australia in 1989. for the Kiwis after their World Cup world rally champion Colin McRae, | bered for the fall of a male bastion to who claimed the title last Novem- | women cricketers. It was the first | England's saviour. Having denied ber. Snooker star John Parrott has | time that women had been allowed been similarly honoured. Ryder in the pavilion at Lord's, home of

IT WAS a case of same again as the England selectors named the team for the second Test against India, BBC's motor racing commentator | beginning at Lord's this week. John for Edgbaston, is injured but has not | son, Paul Gascoigne scored one of | not being given away. been replaced. The squad of 12 is: Atherton, Knight, Hussain, Thorpe, Patel, Mullally and Martin.

putt of his life to win the US Open Lancashire, needing 251 to win, | championship. His par on the tough Up in two, Jones barely touched his at Old Trafford first putt, which rolled 12 inches past the hole. "Had it gone another inch I don't know if I could have

> RGANISERS of the San Marino Grand Prix at Imola face the prospects of the race being taken away from them next year unless they give a guarantee that there will nothing but enhance the Germans' no fighting spirit. I'm embarrassed be no repeat of the crowd invasion | standing as favourites. Absorbing | by our results in the first two at the end of last month's event.

> London, Eubank, who strives hard forward than in defence, Germany Croatia, playing in their first the Manor of Brighton. The fitte. which allows the boxer to call hunself Lord of Brighton, was put up for auction by Jackie Aistrop, who had won it in a newspaper competition eight years ago.

Euro 96 Group A: England 2 Scotland 0

Sportsmen honoured Rousing change of tempo

David Lacey at Wembley

F SUCCESS in major tournaments is largely a matter of waking up at the right moment, then

Having drawn 1-1 with Switzerland and beaten Scotland 2-0, the oured by the Queen is just very special," said Russell.

There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this year from the sport
There are several recipients of the MBE this y the opening week of the European Championship. They lead Group A because they have scored one goal more than Holland, so a draw with the Dutch would be enough to ensure that they stay top and remain at

This encouraging state of affairs has been achieved despite the somnambulistic tendencies which char-

David Seaman has twice proved Grassi a late winner for Switzerland he saved a penalty from McAllister.

Elsewhere, a superior technique two excellent goals. And on Satur- the pace at which the ball is moved taken the fatted calf for the prodigal the best goals of the tournament.

Essentially, however, England are is at last being geared to McMana- peared to be performing at a higher safety with an elbow.



Dane and out . . . Laudrup of Denmark takes a flier after a clash with Croatia's Boban. The holders lost 3-0 PHOTO, ROSS MINNAIRE

with a series of impromptu turns. In land have clearly got the bug.

the match believing they were get- nie to head the ball past Goram. in approach has rarely been ling somewhere with patient posses-

As yet England have not so much | to the right to link up with his Liverperformed in Euro 96 as come up | pool team-mate, was a man revived.

In the 53rd minute Anderton, igterms of lootball theatre, the British | noting Sheringham's lone presence In a tournament where the goal- offering on Saturday was an end-of- on the left, passed to Redknapp who Former Great Britain star Billy | final defeat by England three years | keeping has so far ranged from the | the pier show. But confidence in a | in turn found McManaman. He Boston also gets an MBE as does | ago. But the match will be rement | comic to the merely competent, | football team is infectious and Eng- | drew the defence before releasing the overlapping Gary Neville. They won on Saturday because | Neville's inspired centre evaded eventually they remembered who Hendry and Calderwood, and and what they were. They spent half | Shearer hurtled in front of McKim-

Briefly all of England was aftre. matched by the sort of finishing | sion football. But when foreign | Then, with 13 minutes remaining. which has now brought Alan Shearer | teams do this, they do not reduce | McCall gathered McAllister's crossfield pass and fed the ball square to day, just when it seemed that even | around the field. At Wembley the | Durie, who was brought down by Venables must realise he had mis- ball plopped dully from one pair of Adams. So now Seaman had to face English feet to another when it was | a penalty for the second successive Saturday, this time in the know-Scotland had even less pace but, | ledge that England's future in the because their movement was more | tournament might depend upon it. Hick, Irani, Russell, Lewis, Cork, where they are because their pace intelligent up to half-time, they ap He deflected McAllister's kick to

> man rather than Gascoigne. When | tempo. After half-time, Venables | Within seconds, Gascoigne got this happens, Shearer is much more | took off Pearce, moved Southgate to | England's second with a stunning likely to receive the sort of quick, left-back and brought Redknapp | right-foot volley, low and wide of into midfield. McManaman, moved | Goram's right hand.

Group C: Germany 3 Russia 0

Klinsmann inspires kinsmen

URGEN Klinsmann returned in triumph to the national colours | manov, who was injured in the first holed it," he said before giving on Sunday. After missing Ger- match and has already departed. A thanks not just for the win but for | many's opening victory over the | Czech victory would leave Italy Czech Republic through suspen- | needing to beat Germany on the band and scored two of their three | ing in. second-half goals against a Russian side reduced to 10 men after defender Yuri Kovtun was sent off.

The manner of their win can do

the Russians' early efforts, they regames." sponded to the promptings of Andy Möller and increased the pressure plon, Chris Eubank, has gained sweeper, Matthias Sammer, had wasn't in a ring but at an auction in | crumbled. More impressive going to cultivate an aristocratic image, look capable, thanks to Klinsmann, coming games.

Defeat for Russia, the only team in Group C not to have won one of | standing player was Davor Suker, their first two fixtures, makes them | who scored two goals and set up the virtual certainties for a flight home other for his captain Zvonimir after their meeting with the Czechs. | Boban.

ing Viktor Onopko, who was booked for a second time in the tournament, and Yevgeni Bushsion, he pulled on the captain's arm- | same night to have a chance of stay-

As well as Kovtun, they will be miss-

The Russian coach, Oleg Romant-"Some of my players were bad," he said, "Others were worse. We had There are no such problems for

Klinsmann, "We're very happy," he in the second half. After their said. "We had a few problems in the first half, but we knew that if we another title ... but this time he opened the scoring, the Russians scored the first goal we'd win the

major tournament, became the first paid £45,000 for the title of Lord of of scoring a lot more goals in the team to qualify for the quarter-finals with a 3-0 win over the holders Denmark at Hillsborough. The out-

Championship tables

Switzerland	2	0	1	1	1	3	
Scotland	2	0	1	1	0	2	•
Remaining future	3. H	ollan	dvE	ingla	nd		
(Wembley); Scotl	end	v Sw	Izer	and	(Villa	Par	k)
Group 3	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Bulgaria	2	1	1	0	2	1	
France	2	1	1	0	2 2	1	- 1
Spain	2	0	2	D	2	2 2	- 1
Romania	2	0	0	2	0		- (
Remaining fixture	x: F	REPLOS	VB	uigar	ia (Si	t	
Jemes' Park): Ro	mær	AB V	Speir		and F	108	(b
Group C	P	W	D	L	F	Α	Pi
Germany	2	2	0	0	5	0	(
Italy	222	1	ō	1	5	3	4
Czech Republic	2	1	ō	1	2	3	4
Filisais	2	0	ō	2	1	5	
Remaining fixture	19: It	alv v	Gen	DEMY	(Old	_	
Trafford); Russia	v C	ech	Rep	blic	(Anfi	(أفاد	
Group D	P	w	D	L	F	A	P
Croatia	2	2	ō		4	0	1
Portugal	2	ī	ī	ŏ	2	ĩ	
Denmark	222	à	i	ĭ	1	4	
Turkey	2	ŏ	Ò	2	Ö	2	1
Remaining fadure			AVE	ordin.		dv	,
Ground); Turkey	v De		rk ()	likky	ACCENC	hi	
Andrew military of		m is 1 10/2	and for	1 - 2	- ww B	. 4	
_							

HU'096 RESULTS, REPORTS AND NEWS

The Quardian Weekly guide to the European Football Championship Dial your International access gods followed by 1 809 496 2532 Calls charged at international rates

to British Virgin Islands